

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS DENIED

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Upon consideration of the one (1) petitions
for citizenship listed below and the motion of Phillip M. Leighton,

Naturalization Examiner for the United States
in open court made, that each of such petitions be denied, and the Court having found for the cause
stated opposite each petitioner named herein that the petition should not be granted, it is hereby
ordered that each of the said petitions be, and hereby is, denied.

PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CAUSE FOR DENIAL
1898	Hjalmar Reinikainen	Moral character not established

By the Court, this 2nd day of October, 1939
Wm. T. Dargatzis
Judge.

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 1 to 30, inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE No.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
1	1860	Louie Di Camillo ✓	
2	1900	Julius Sefcyk ✓	
3	1901	Simon Anton Brenkus ✓	
4	1945	Stefania Yaniec ✓	
5	1976	Nick Geiger ✓	
6	1978	Tyyne Maria Sironen ✓	
7	1979	Albin Sironen ✓	
8	1980	Angelo Madonna ✓	
9	1981	Elias Nikki ✓	
10	1982	John Balogh ✓	
11	1987	Hilda Josefiina Aho ✓	
12	1988	Hanna Emilia Olson ✓	
13	1999	Antton Muntter ✓	Anton Laine
14	2002	Frans Emil Wiitanen ✓	Frank Emil Wiita
15	2004	Matti Lintala ✓	
16	2006	John Lahti ✓	
17	2008	Matti Nestor Seppi ✓	
18	2010	Arthur Petman ✓	Arthur Beckman
19	2018	Alma Savimaki ✓	
20	2020	Viljo Johannes Fors ✓	
21	2023	John Niemi ✓	
22	2044	Lydia Paavola Huttunen ✓	
23	2045	Anna Elisabet Laine ✓	
24	2046	Edla Sofia Mansikkamaki ✓	Edla Sofia Maki
25	2050	Kaisa Linna ✓	
26	2051	William Nystrom ✓	
27	2052	Sanna Kaisa Hakala ✓	
28	2055	Arie de Ridder ✓	John Arie de Ridder
29	2057	Matti Tastula ✓	
30	2069	Selma Johanna Bourdeau ✓	

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No 1999, 2002, 2010, 2046 & 2055

By the Court, this 2nd day of October, 1939.

Chas. H. Sargent
Judge.

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 1 to 4, inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE NO.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
1	2076	Maria Mabel Uitto ✓	
2	2079	Emma Maria Rintanen ✓	
3	2081	Hilma Tuhkio ✓	
4	2082	<i>Johan</i> John Aatu Kauppila ✓	Aatu Kauppila
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No 2082

By the Court, this 2nd day of October, 1939.

G. H. A. [Signature]
Judge.

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 1 to 30, inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE NO.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
1	1977	Joseph Anthony Lupo ✓	
2	1983	William Hamilton ✓	
3	1984	Mary Drummond Hamilton ✓	
4	1985	Ruby Salem ✓	
5	1986	Alessandro Di Salvatore ✓	
6	1989	Marianna Cosimi ✓	
7	1990	Jennie Sedmak ✓	
8	1992	Helen Sintetos ✓	
9	1993	Elma Elizabeth Alvari ✓	
10	1994	Wladyslawa Schossler ✓	Walentyna Schossler
11	1995	Carmel Gabriel ✓	
12	1996	James Frederick Cline ✓	
13	1997	Domenic Esposito ✓	
14	1998	Andrew Sabo ✓	
15	2000	Frank Anthony Klepek ✓	
16	2001	Alex Chujkow ✓	Alex Hukoff
17	2005	Jennie Scondi ✓	
18	2007	Elia Caruso ✓	Leo Caruso
19	2009	Sven Johanson ✓	Swan Johan Johnson
20	2011	Pasqualina Guastafarro ✓	
21	2012	Giuseppe Licata ✓	
22	2013	John Durkovic ✓	
23	2014	Arthur Owen Priddle ✓	
24	2015	Clinton Alexander Warren ✓	
25	2017	Suzi Beregzazi ✓	
26	2019	Robert Grogan Ryan, Jr. ✓	
27	2022	Josephine Bernardo ✓	
28	2024	William Kalinowski ✓	
29	2025	Bernardus Berwald ✓	
30	2026	Carl John Ritz ✓	

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No 1994, 2001, 2007 & 2009

By the Court, this 3rd day of Oct., 1939.

Charles H. Pargent
Judge.

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 1 to 6, inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE NO.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
1	2027	Joseph Fulop ✓	
2	2028	Joseph Simile ✓	
3	2030	Maria Nicolina Mucci ✓	
4	2031	Makar Storozuk ✓	
5	2032	Vihtori Lehtimaki ✓	Victor Emil Maki
6	2084	Gladys Isabell Crowle ✓	
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No 2032

By the Court, this 3rd day of Oct. 1939.

S. L. Sargent
Judge.

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 1 to 30, inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE NO.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
1	2034	Andrea Nappi ✓	
2	2035	Antoni Chmielowiec ✓	
3	2036	Wladyslaw Ciepielewski ✓	Walter Ciepiel
4	2037	Edward Alexander Olive ✓	
5	2039	Rocco Spinelli ✓	
6	2040	Lucia Del Principe ✓	
7	2041	Anna Waszut ✓	
8	2043	Peter Ferrando ✓	
9	2047	Giocomo Camillo ✓	John Camillo
10	2048	Salem Jacob Salem ✓	
11	2049	Maria Assunta Arcaro ✓	
12	2053	George Stuetzer ✓	
13	2054	John Samuel Tikkanen ✓	
14	2056	Giuseppe Riccio ✓	
15	2059	Anton Melvald ✓	
16	2060	George Hallas ✓	
17	2063	Charles Warnock Findlay ✓	
18	2064	Laura Perugini ✓	
19	2065	Filomena Valleriano ✓	Florence Valleriano
20	2066	Panagoula Lambros ✓	
21	2067	Grace Marceline Mulholland ✓	
22	2068	Nicola Mozzocco ✓	
23	2071	Giacomo Volpone ✓	James Volpone
24	2072	Olaf Justus Hakanson ✓	-Justus Oliver Hakanson
25	2073	Antonetta Timonere ✓	
26	2074	Rose Notte ✓	
27	2075	Rosina Mielle ✓	
28	2077	Fannie Zappitello ✓	
29	2078	Lucia Piscitelli ✓	
30	2080	Mary Curcio ✓	

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No 2036, 2047, 2065, 2071 & 2072

By the Court, this 4th day of October, 1939.

Chas. H. Sargent
Judge.

~~RECEIVED~~
Original

List No. 41

(continued)

CITIZENSHIP PETITIONS GRANTED

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss. of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Upon consideration of the petitions for citizenship listed below on lines 1 ~~to~~....., inclusive, the affidavits in support thereof, and testimony taken in open Court, and the Court having found that each of the petitioners so listed herein intends to reside permanently in the United States, had in all respects complied with the naturalization laws of the United States in each such case applicable, and was entitled to be admitted a citizen, and each of such petitioners having taken the oath of allegiance required by the naturalization laws and regulations, it is hereby ordered that each of such petitioners be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America.

LINE NO.	PETITION NO.	NAME OF PETITIONER	CHANGE OF NAME TO
1	2083	Helen Domokos ✓	
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			

Prayer granted for change of name in petition No _____

By the Court, this 4th day of October, 19 39.

Stephen V. Sargent
Judge.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 113823

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Mansikkamaki, Sofia
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: September 13, 1913
Manner of arrival: SS Celtic

Date: APR 21 1939
RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

Wm Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

February 9, 1939

(Date)

REFERRED TO SUBSTATION TO FILE PETITION
District Headquarters Buffalo

MAY 16 1939

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Wm Marshall

2046 A



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Edla Sofia Maki.
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct. A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Loonela A. Hannen Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 39 and Certificate No. 4625135 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-53677

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

June 22, 1938

Name: Di Camillo, Giacomo
Port of entry: New York N. Y ✓
Date: June 9, 1914 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS America ✓

Record regarded as applying

Wm. H. Marshall
Wm. H. Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 11, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

Yessie Yessie

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Corrallo

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939

Jay H. Young, Clerk.

By *Louise A. Warner*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724239 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 66866

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Salem Jacob Salem ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: Oct. 2, 1935 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Exochorda ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 4, 1936

WJ



D. W. MACCORMACK,
Commissioner.

2048-A

IMMIGRANT IDENTIFICATION CARD ISSUED



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Salem Jacob Salem, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 550 West 32nd St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Ramallah, Palestine on July 10, 1903 My race is Syrian

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Julia Salem,
we were married on Jan. 25, 1932 at Medina, Ohio s, he was
born at Akron, Ohio on March 17, 1908

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joseph, born Oct. 28, 1932, Lakewood,

Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio; George, born Jan. 19, 1937, Cleveland,
Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio; Patty Gesteon, born Feb. 9, 1939,
Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(My Wife is a United States Citizen by Birth)

(6) My last foreign residence was Ramallah, Palestine I emigrated to the United States of
America from Haife, Palestine My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Salem Jacob Salem
on Oct. 2, 1935, on the vessel SS Exochorda
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The present Sovereignty in Syria and the Lebanon
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Oct. 2, 1935 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Oct. 3, 1935

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for Naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are _____ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Salem Jacob Salem, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Salem Jacob Salem
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Tobeya Simon, occupation Merchant
residing at 3612 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.

Joseph David, occupation Merchant
residing at Jefferson, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Salem Jacob Salem, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1936, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Tobeya Simon (Signature of witness) Joseph David (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of each shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio 26th of June, Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-66866

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, _____
_____ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young Clerk.
Robert Woodbury Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 494160

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Sovereignty in Syria and the Lebanon.

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Salem Jacob Salem
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Leonard A. Warner*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 10 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724240 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 113684

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Arcaro, Maria Assunta ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: September 7, 1923 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Giuseppe Verdi ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 25, 1939

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Maria Assunta Arcaro, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 124 Hiler St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in St. Angelo, Ingrotto, Italy on Aug. 15, 1896 My race is S. Italian
(4) ~~I have resided in the United States of America for the term of years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since~~
(5) I am married. The name of my husband is Rocco Arcaro
we were married on June 16, 1919 at St. Angelo, Ingrotto, Italy; he was
born at St. Angelo Ingrotto, Italy on Jan. 10, 1888; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on May, 1920 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Dina, born April 20, 1920 at St.
Angelo Ingrotto, Italy, residing at Conneaut, Ohio; Fiory, born July 13,
1924 at Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Conneaut, Ohio. My husband is a
United States Citizen by naturalization in Common Pleas Court, April 20,
1937, Cert. no. 4110081.

(6) My last foreign residence was St. Angelo Ingrotto, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Maria Assunta Arcaro
on Sept. 7, 1923 on the vessel SS Giuseppe Verdi
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Sept. 7, 1923 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 9, 1923, being residence in the last county of

~~the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since~~
(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No Sept. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended.
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my ~~certificate from the~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Maria Assunta Arcaro, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Assunta Arcaro
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Mary Narducci, occupation housewife
residing at 153 Bridge St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Miss Mary Morano, occupation house manager
residing at 121 Hiler St., Conneaut, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Maria Assunta Arcaro, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Mary Narducci (Signature of witness) *Mary M. Morano* (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-113684
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

N: 494161

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Assunta Arcuro
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct. A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Conelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 472424 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 114039

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kaisa Linna ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: Aug. 19, 1927 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Aquitania ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

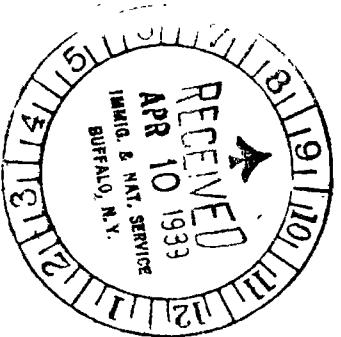
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

APR 6 1939

EH

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING
Commissioner.
2050-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Kaisa Linna, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is West Lake Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Paavola, Finland on June 24, 1890 My race is Finnish

(4) ~~XXXXXX~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is David Linna

we were married on Jan. 20, 1915 at Virginia, Minn.; he was

born at Uurainen, Finland on March 26, 1886; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 19, 1927 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

My husband is a United States Citizen by naturalization in Common

Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1938, Cert. no. 4535524.

(6) My last foreign residence was Paavola, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Kaisa Linna

on Aug. 19, 1927, on the vessel SS Aquitania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Aug. 19, 1927 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Aug. 20, 1927, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. XXXXXX, on XXXXXX, at XXXXXX and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my ~~XXXXXX~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Kaisa Linna, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kaisa Linna
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Jennie M. Utti, occupation housewife

residing at R. D. 1, Lake Rd. West, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Helmi Haapala, occupation housewife

residing at R. D. 1, Lake Rd. West, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Kaisa Linna, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Jennie M. Utti Helmi Haapala
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-114039

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with the certificate of arrival of said petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helmi Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 494162

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maisa Linna.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct, A. D. 1939

Jay Z. Young, Clerk.

By Cornelia A. Hamer, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 25 of List No. 39 and Certificate No. 4625136 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

No....?-111460.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL - FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES
(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906.)

The Immigration records show that the alien named below was duly examined and found admissible to the United States under the immigration laws and furnished with a certificate entitling him to admission at a Canadian port of entry. While no actual record of entry at a border port exists, this Service is satisfied from the evidence furnished that said certificate was used by the applicant to gain entry at the time, place, and manner stated below:

Name: WILHELM NYSTROM ✓
Port of entry: Buffalo, N. Y. ✓
Date: July 3, 1906 ✓
Manner of arrival: Grand Trunk Ry. ✓

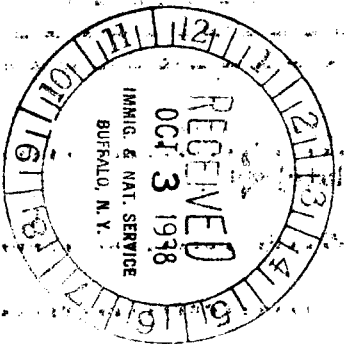
..... September 30, 1938.

(date)

JFY:ML - July 1906/33/13

H. W. LADDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service,
Newport, Vermont

[Signature]
.....
In charge statistical division



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of William Nystrom hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 160 W. 14th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is wood machinist

(3) I was born in Woori, Finland on May 14, 1887 My race is Finnish

(4) I ~~was previously naturalized in the United States of America on the 14th day of May 1906 at Ashtabula, Ohio~~

(5) I am married. The name of my wife of ~~lawful~~ is Senja Nystrom
we were married on Oct. 26, 1910 at Ashtabula, Ohio 3 he was

born at Kuortana, Finland on Dec. 21, 1901; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 21, 1901 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Sylvia, born Sept. 20, 1912; Arthur,

born April 13, 1917; both children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and
reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

My wife is a United States Citizen by naturalization in Common Pleas
Court, Jefferson, Ohio, April 19, 1939, Cert. no. 4625094.

(6) My last foreign residence was Woori, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Quebec, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Buffalo, N. Y. under the name of Wilhelm Nystrom
on July 3, 1906, on the Grand Trunk Ry.

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
July 3, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula,

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Ashtabula July 3, 1906

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. Sept. 22, 1922 as amended.
at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my ~~certificate of arrival~~ certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, William Nystrom do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD

William Nystrom
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mary Tienen, occupation housewife
residing at 1212 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

Hilda Laine, occupation housewife
residing at 1104 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with William Nystrom, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Mary Tienen Hilda Laine
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-111460
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

No 494163

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

William C. Nystrom
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1939

Jay H. Young, Clerk.
By Bernhard A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 39 and Certificate No. 4625137 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 113439

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Hakala, Sanna ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: July 18, 1916 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Frederik VIII ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 9, 1939
(Date)

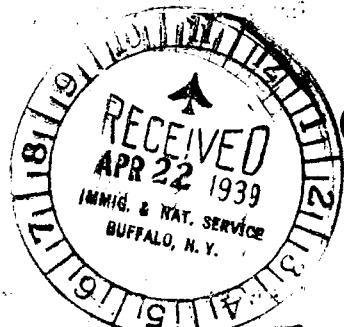


Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *[Signature]*

2052-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Sanna Kaisa Hakala Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1417 W. 9th St. Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Laapula, Finland on Jan. 25, 1887 My race is Finnish

(5) I am xxx married. The name of my xxx husband is Esa Hakala
we were married on Nov. 11, 1905 at Ylistaro, Finland; he was
born at Ylistaro, Finland on Jan. 3, 1882; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on 1907 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Werner, born Jan. 23, 1911 in Ashtabula
Ohio; Veikko, born Dec. 15, 1912 in Ylistaro, Finland; Violet, born July 17, 1923
in Ashtabula, Ohio; Paul, born Oct. 17, 1926 in Ashtabula, Ohio; resides
Ashtabula, Ohio Husband naturalized: Sept. 29, 1936 at Jefferson, Ashtabula
County, Ohio; Cert. No. 4110054.

(6) My last foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Christiana, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Sanna Hakala
on July 18, 1916 on the vessel SS Frederik Vill
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
July 18, 1916 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 21, 1916

~~My last foreign residence was~~ Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922
(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____ as amended.

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my~~ my certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Sanna Kaisa Hakala, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sanna Kaisa Hakala
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Sanna Jokilehto Businesswoman
residing at 1229 West 9th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation _____, and
Ella M. Tredente Housewife
residing at 1459 W. 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Sanna Kaisa Hakala, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936 and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Sanna Jokilehto Ella M. Tredente
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 113439

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Walter G. Hubbard Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

No 494164

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sanna Kaisa Hakala
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1939.

Jay H. Young, Clerk.

By Louise A. Gramer, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 39 and Certificate No. 4625/38 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 116223

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Stutzer, Gyorgy ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: October 21, 1910 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Pannonia ✓

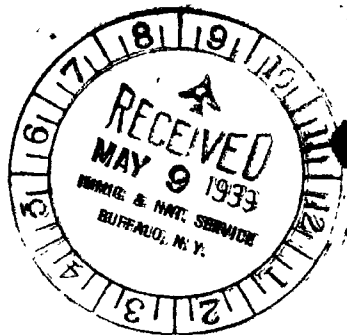
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

~~April 12, 1939~~
.....
(Date)

Byron Hill
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *[Signature]*



RECEIVED
MAY 9 1933

PHONE & NAT. SERVICE
BUFFALO, N. Y.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of George Stuetzer Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 599 West Main St., Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is carpenter

(3) I was born in Uj Sove, Yugoslavia on November 19, 1908 my race is German

(4) I am married. The name of my wife is Dorothy D. Holden Stuetzer

we were married on Aug. 11, 1924 at Geneva, Ohio

born at Geneva, Ohio on October 8, 1906

resides at Geneva, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Herbert Vance Stuetzer, born June 6,

1925 at Geneva, Ohio, residing at Geneva, Ohio; Shirley Ann Stuetzer,

born Dec. 5, 1930 at Geneva, Ohio, residing at Geneva, Ohio.

My wife is a United States Citizen by birth.

(6) My last foreign residence was Uj Sove, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of

America from Fiume, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Gyorgy Stutzer

on October 21, 1910 on the vessel SS Pannonia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Peter II, King of Yugoslavia

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

October 21, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Sept. 1923

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. Section 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended.

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, George Stuetzer, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Stuetzer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Francis W. Van Beseler, occupation merchant

residing at 66 W. Main St., Geneva, Ohio

Merle N. Gruay, occupation custodian

residing at 205 Swan St., Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with George Stuetzer, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936 and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1939. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-116223

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to which this Declaration is attached, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Helen Col
Clerk
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No 494166

FORM 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Peter II, King of Yugoslavia

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Stuetzer
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Bosmina A. Gram, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724243 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of John Samuel Tikkanen, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 4010 Main Ave., Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Kiuru Vesi Finland on Nov. 12, 1897 My race is Finnish

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Lena Hilia
we were married on June 9, 1926 at Jefferson, Ohio she was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 9, 1905

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

My wife is a United States Citizen by birth.

(6) My last foreign residence was Koshen Kyla Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Samuel Johannes Tikkanen
on Nov. 18, 1900 on the vessel Unknown

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland
of whom (which) at this time I am a Subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
November 18, 1900 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 19, 1900 being a residence within said county of at least

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. Sept. 22, 1922 as amended
at Ashtabula and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my good character, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, John Samuel Tikkanen, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Samuel Tikkanen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

George Ed Taano, occupation Teller
residing at 1823 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Kenneth Arvidson, occupation Teller
residing at Avon Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with John Samuel Tikkanen, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1936, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1939

I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. _____
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. _____
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date: _____

By J. W. Woodbury Clerk
Deputy Clerk

No 494165

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Samuel Tikkanen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct., A. D. 1939.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Lonnie A. Kamen*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 13 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724232 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

No. 3 48978

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records of the Department of Labor show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: New York, N.Y. ✓
Name: de Ridder, Arie ✓
Date: August 18, 1922 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Rotterdam ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 13, 1931

BY DIRECTION OF THE SECRETARY OF LABOR.

Raymond F. Crist

Commissioner of Naturalization.

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
PHILADELPHIA
DISTRICT DIRECTOR
MAR 16 1931
RECEIVED
NEGOTIATION SECTION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Arie de Ridder, known as John Arie de Ridder, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1444 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula Ohio (2) My occupation is care taker

(3) I was born in Rotterdam, Holland on August 26, 1904 My race is Dutch

(4) ~~My place of birth is Rotterdam, Holland, and I was born on August 26, 1904, in Rotterdam, Holland, and I am of Dutch race.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my wife Freda Kotila de Ridder is Freda Kotila de Ridder
we were married on Sept. 1, 1932 at Atlantic City, N. J.

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on July 1, 1909

and now resides at 1444 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joy Carol de Ridder, born Nov. 6, 1934; Joan Maria de Ridder, born Dec. 27, 1938; Jon Arie de Ridder, born Dec. 27, 1938; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

My wife is a United States Citizen by birth.

(6) My last foreign residence was Rotterdam, Holland I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam, Holland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Arie de Ridder on August 18, 1922 on the vessel SS Rotterdam as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 18, 1922 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July, 1933

not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. 3 and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law. Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

John Arie de Ridder

I, Arie de Ridder, known as John Arie de Ridder do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Arie de Ridder John Arie de Ridder
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ward C. Cross, occupation attorney
residing at Lake Rd. West, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Oscar Brunstad occupation building contractor
residing at 2509 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Arie de Ridder, known as John Arie de Ridder the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Ward C. Cross Oscar Brunstad
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 1939. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 3-48978

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cost Deputy Clerk.

No: 494170

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Ari de Polder
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Bonnie A. Kramer, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 28 of List No. 39 and Certificate No. 4625145 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 88656

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Riccio, Giuseppe ✓
Port of entry: New York, N Y ✓
Date: May 31, 1913 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Konig Albert ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

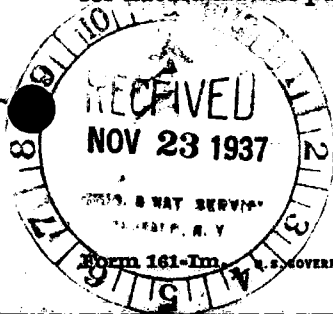
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

----- October 21, 1937 -----

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

2056-A



Jamuel D. Felt

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2056

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Giuseppe Riccio Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 623 W. 31st St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Marigliano, Italy on July 26, 1894. My race is Italian South

(4) I ~~was~~ ~~born~~ ~~in~~ ~~Italy~~ ~~on~~ ~~July~~ ~~26,~~ ~~1894~~ ~~My~~ ~~race~~ ~~is~~ ~~Italian~~ ~~South~~

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Theresa Riccio
we were married on Sept. 17, 1916 at Ashtabula, Ohio She was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 26, 1901

~~and~~ ~~now~~ ~~resides~~ ~~at~~ Ashtabula, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Anthony, born July 4, 1918; Susia, born Jan. 1, 1920; Pasquale, born Sept. 26, 1921; Rosie, born Nov. 15, 1924; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula Ohio. My wife is a United States Citizen by naturalization in Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1938, Cer. no. 4535554.

(6) My last foreign residence was Marigliano, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Giuseppe Riccio on May 31, 1913, on the vessel SS Konig Albert as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 31, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 1, 1913

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. not ~~petition~~ ~~made~~ ~~petition~~ ~~for~~ ~~naturalization~~ Filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended.

at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed. Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Giuseppe Riccio. I, Giuseppe Riccio, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giuseppe Riccio
(Signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Stefano Cervera occupation retired
residing at 3424 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Anthony E. Candela occupation merchant
residing at 1539 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Giuseppe Riccio, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Stefano Cervera (Signature of witness)
Anthony E. Candela (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-88656 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, as shown by the certificate of arrival attached to this petition, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 494169
Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Cyrisse Licio
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Donna A. Kramer, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724244 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2057

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Matti Tastula Ohio hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1222 W. 8th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Painter
(3) I was born in Kaustinen, Finland on Dec. 26, 1874 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 15, 1898 in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife Amenda Tastula is Amenda Tastula
we were married on Dec. 1, 1907 at Ashtabula, Ohio He was
born at Kalvia Finland on June 5, 1875; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on May 30, 1892 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Viano J. born Feb. 16, 1908 in
Ashtabula, Ohio; resides S. Carolina; Tynne V. born June 5, 1910 in Ashtabula,
Ohio; resides Ashtabula, Ohio; Melba M. born October 30, 1914, in Ashtabula
Ohio; resides Cleveland, Ohio;

Wife Naturalized: Sept. 30, 1938 at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio
Kaustinen W. L. Finland Cert. No. 4535545

(6) My last foreign residence was Liverpool, England I emigrated to the United States of
America from Boston, Mass My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at 10/15/1898, under the name of Matti Tastula
on 10/15/1898, on the vessel SS Canada

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 35 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
Oct. 15, 1898 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Oct. 1907
Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. as amended
at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are two affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Matti Tastula, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matti Tastula
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Daniel Taanila Car Inspector
residing at 1703 W. 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Car Inspector, and

Mary Tienen Housewife
residing at 1212 W. 8th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation Housewife, and

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Matti Tastula, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula June 1, 1936
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Daniel Taanila Mary Tienen
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective terms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39

By Maureen J. Hubbard Deputy Clerk
[SEAL]

No 494172

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7X 20347

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Matti Testulo

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1939.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Cornelia A. Kramer*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 29 of List No. 39 and Certificate No. 4625139 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2865

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Michele Gioiello,
now residing at 1114 West 37th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation car repairer, aged 58 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 169 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Italian South; nationality Italy

I was born in Cittanova, Italy, on Oct. 8, 1876

I am unmarried. The name of my wife is Jennie Gioiello

we were married on May 13, 1913, at Erie, Pa.; she was

born at Collecorvino, Italy, on March 20, 1890, entered the United States

at Boston, Mass., on April 7, 1910, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have five children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mario, born April 3, 1915 at

Ashtabula, Ohio; Sam, born March 28, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Frances,

born June 3, 1919, at Ashtabula, Ohio; Tony, born May 5, 1922, at

Ashtabula, Ohio; Davis, born Feb. 18, 1924, at Ashtabula, Ohio; all

children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1098, on March 10, 1919

at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas Court

my last foreign residence was Cittanova, Italy

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Michele Gioiello, on March 10, 1906

on the vessel Nuova Italia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Michele Gioiello
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 24th day of November,

anno Domini 1934

The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant and former permanent resident herein within the year last immediately preceding.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

No 10654

7X 2141

2058-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Michele Gioiello Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1114 West 34th St. Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Car Repairman
(3) I was born in Cittanova, Italy on Oct. 8, 1876 My race is Italian South
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Nov. 24, 1934 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Carmela
we were married on Oct. 1, 1899 at Cittanova, Italy 8; he was
born at Cittanova, Italy on 1878; entered the United States
at Cittanova, Italy on for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Cittanova, Italy I have 8 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Angela, born May 5, 1902 in Italy;

John Battista, born Jan. 15, 1904 in Italy; Rosa born June 1, 1906 in Italy; All three mentioned above reside in Italy; Maria, born April 3, 1915; Sam, born March 28, 1917; Frances, born June 3, 1919; Tony, born May 5, 1922; Davis, born Feb. 18, 1924; Last five children all born in Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Cittanova, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Michele Gioielli on March 15, 1906 on the vessel SS Italia

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 15, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since January 1909, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, and affidavits of two witnesses, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Michele Gioiello, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Michele Gioiello
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Anthony E. Candela Merchant
residing at 1539 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Herc. Paulino Attorney at Law

residing at 1105 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Michele Gioiello, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Anthony E. Candela Herc. Paulino
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio, this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1939. I hereby certify

that the foregoing petition, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2865 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By [Signature] Clerk
[Signature] Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

7X 2141

No. 202892

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) in order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. _____ of List No. _____ and Certificate No. _____ issued.

Petition denied: List No. 48 - Character not established

Petition continued from Oct. 4, 1939 to April 15, 1940 Reason absent & continued
April 15, 1940 to Sept. 30, 1940 - investigation

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3133

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,)
Ashtabula County,) ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Anton Melvald, a.k.a. Anton Melwald,
now residing at 6060 Windsor, Ohio (City or town) and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
occupation farmer (Number and street) aged 50 (City or town) years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none
race Bohemian; nationality Czechoslovakia

I was born in Skvrnov, Austria (now Czechoslovakia) on June 18, 1886 (City or town) (Country)
I am married. The name of my wife is Augustine Pazil Melvald (City or town) (Country) (Year)
we were married on September 6, 1907, at Cleveland, Ohio (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country); she was born at Vienna, Austria, on June 18, 1887 (City or town) (State or country) entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on November 19, 1909 (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Year) for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Windsor, Ohio (City or town) (State or country) I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

John, born April 15, 1909 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio
Victoria, born November 11, 1911 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Cleveland, Ohio; Joseph, born October 15, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 546, on June 24, 1907 at Cleveland, Ohio Common Pleas Court my last foreign residence was Prague, Austria (now Czechoslovakia) I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany (City or town) (Country) my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. (City or town) (Country) under the name of Anton Melwald (City or town) on May 18, 1905 (Month) (Day) (Year) on the vessel SS Breslau (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me; So HELP ME GOD.



Anton Melvald
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

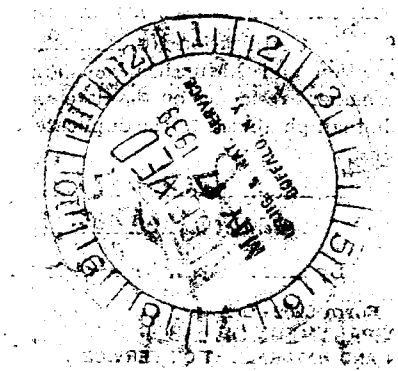
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of March, anno Domini 19 37 Certification No. [REDACTED] from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE 14-2823 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

7X 11808

2659-17



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Anton Melvald, Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
(1) My place of residence is Windsor, Ashtabula County, Ohio. My occupation is Farmer
(3) I was born in Skvrnov, Czechoslovakia on June 16, 1886 My race is Bohemian
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 27, 1937 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.
(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is Augustine Pazil Melvald,
we were married on Sept. 10, 1907 at Cleveland, Ohio he was
born at Vienna, Austria on June 1887; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on November 1909 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Windsor, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born April 15, 1910, Cleveland,
Ohio; Victoria House, born Nov. 11, 1911, Cleveland, Ohio; Joseph,
born Oct. 15, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio; All the children reside in
Windsor, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Prague, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of
America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at Baltimore, Maryland under the name of Anton Melvald, a.k.a. Anton Melwald
on May 18, 1905, on the vessel SS Breslau
~~as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Czechoslovak Republic
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
May 18, 1905 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 1930, being a residence within said county of at least
6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~certificates from the~~
~~Department of Labor of my said arrival and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Anton Melvald, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Anton Melvald
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Leonard M. Chaffee, occupation Postmaster
residing at Windsor, Ohio, and

Karel Havlicek, occupation Farmer
residing at Windsor, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Anton Melvald, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Windsor
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.
Leonard M. Chaffee Karel Havlicek
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, O. this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1939. I hereby certify that ~~Certificates from the~~
~~Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3133~~
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay Young Clerk
Edward H. Woodbury Deputy Clerk

No 494173

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anton Melvales
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939,

Jay K. Young, Clerk.

By *Loisella A. Kramer*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724245 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
George Hallas
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

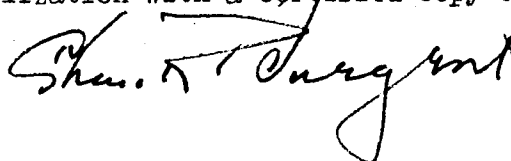
Petition No. 2537 P 2060

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named ~~RE~~ George Hallas erroneously states:

Jurat of witnesses - "Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at -----this-----dayof-----, Anno Domini 19-----."

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
Jurat of witnesses - "Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective form of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1939".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.



Dated: October 4, 1939

.....
Judge

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

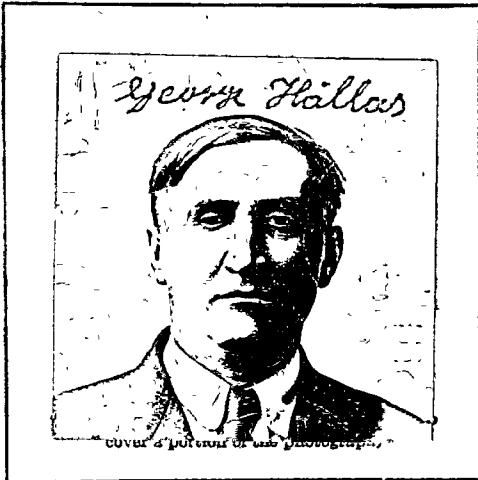
DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, George Hallas
now residing at 720 East 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation fireman, aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 180 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on left cheek
race slovak; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Ungvar, Austria (now Czechoslovakia) on Dec. 17, 1888
I am un married. The name of my wife or husband is Elizabeth
we were married on Oct. 17, 1910, at McKeesport, Pa.; she or he was
born at Peatrikoras, Austria on Sept. 15, 1893, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on about 1897, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, born July 2, 1911 at Lock #3,
Pa., residing at Cleveland, Ohio; George, born Oct. 26, 1913 born at McKeesport,
Pa., residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; John, born Sept. 18, 1916 at Lock #3, Pa.,
residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Susan, born Dec. 13, 1921, at Ashtabula, Ohio,
residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Alice, born Nov. 15, 1925 at Ashtabula, Ohio, resid-
ing at Ashtabula, Ohio
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1395, on April 9, 1910
at Ashtabula, Ohio Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Tusolya, Austria
I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of George Hallas, on March 25, 1905
on the vessel SS Patricia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



George Hallas

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of December, anno Domini 1925
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

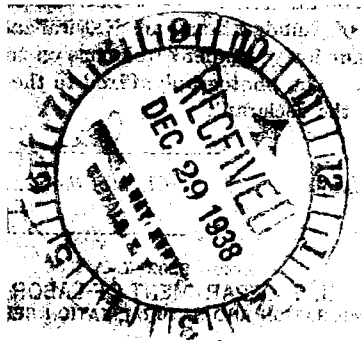
[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2302-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 23678

7X 4565

2066-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of George Hallas Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 720 East 16th St. Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Fireman

(3) I was born in Ungvar, Czechoslovakia on Dec. 17, 1888 My race is Slovak

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Dec. 29, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXXXXXX~~ Elizabeth Hallas
we were married on Oct. 17, 1910 at McKeesport, Penna. She was

born at Peatrikoras, Austria on Sept. 15, 1893; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on 1897 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, born July 2, 1911 in Lock #3,

Penna.; George, born Oct. 26, 1913 in McKeesport, Penna.; John, born Sept. 18, 1916
in Lock #3, Penna.; Susan, born Dec. 13, 1921 in Ashtabula, Ohio; Mike, born Nov.
15, 1925 in Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Ungvar, Tusolya, Austria, (now Czechoslovakia) emigrated to the United States of
America from Hamburg, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N.Y. under the name of Gyorgy Halasz
March 11, 1906 on the vessel SS Patricia

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ on the vessel ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
The Czechoslovak Republic.

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 11, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 11, 1919, being a residence within said county of at least
6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____,
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, George Hallas, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

George Hallas
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Anthony E. Candela Merchant
residing at 1539 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation _____, and

Carmella Di Mickel Housewife
residing at 1313 Columbus Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation _____, and

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with George Hallas, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Anthony E. Candela Carmella Di Mickel
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson Ohio this 27th day of June Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that ~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~ 3102
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3102
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Walter H. Hubbert Clerk
Deputy Clerk.

No. 494174

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czechoslovak Republic

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

George Hallas

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct., A. D. 1939.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Louise A. Kanner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724246 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

505

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-60522

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name:	Fulop, Menyhert ✓
Port of entry:	New York N Y ✓
Date:	November 7, 1922 ✓
Manner of arrival:	SS Chicago ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 11, 1937.

(Date)

Byron H. Kelly

BYRON H. KELLY
District Director
New York District



Edwin Erdmann

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Mansuel Fulop, a.k.a. Fulop Menyhart
now residing at 153 Dean Ave., Conneaut, Ohio
occupation laborer on dock, aged 42 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 166 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Magyar; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Perbenyik, Hungary (now Czechoslovakia) on Dec. 9, 1894
I am married. The name of my wife of husband is Elizabeth
we were married on July 26, 1924 at Conneaut, Ohio; she or he was
born at Ungvar, Hungary on Nov. 18, 1901, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 1, 1921, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Joseph, born April 30, 1925; Jeno, born August 27, 1926;
Menyhert, born Nov. 8, 1928; Albert, born Jan. 24, 1935;
all children were born in Conneaut, Ohio and reside in Conneaut, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was _____
I emigrated to the United States of America from _____
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____
under the name of Fulop Menyhart, on November 7, 1929
on the vessel SS Chicago

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Mansuel Fulop
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 10th day of April,
anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 7-60522 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Coy, Deputy Clerk.

No 42556

2061-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Menyhert Fulop hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 153 Dean Ave. Conneaut Ohio My occupation is brakeman

(3) I was born in Perbenyik, Hungary on Dec. 9, 1894 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 16, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXX~~ is Elizabeth

we were married on July 2, 1924 at Conneaut, Ohio She was

born at Ungvar, Hungary on Nov. 18, 1901; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 1, 1921 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joseph, born April 30, 1925;

Jeno, born August 22, 1926; Menyhert, born November 8, 1928; Albert, born Jan. 24, 1935, all born in ~~Ashtabula~~ Conneaut, Ohio; all reside in Conneaut, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Perbenyik, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of

America from Havre, France My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Menyhert Fulop

on Nov. 7, 1922 on the vessel SS Chicago

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Nov. 7, 1922 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Nov. 9, 1922, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Menyhert Fulop, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me; that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Menyhert Fulop
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Frank Lengyel Car Repairer
residing at 660 Harbor Street, Conneaut, Ohio

Bert Sirokman Dock Worker
residing at 673 Broad Street, Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Menyhert Fulop, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank Lengyel *Bert Sirokman*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 60522

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3139

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Walter W. Fulop
Clerk. Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 494175

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Wenbert Lulap

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept., A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 47 and Certificate No. 4853835 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Oct. 4, 1939 to April 15, 1940 Reason study
April 15, 1940 to Sept. 30, 1940 study.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 80842

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

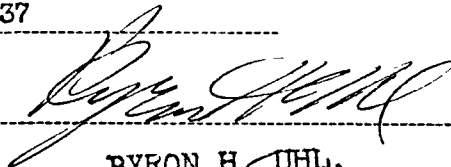
Name: Marrian, Ion ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: December 17, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS La Touraine ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

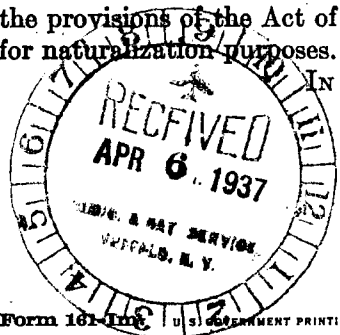
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 12, 1937

(Date)



BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District



Wm. S. W. W.

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3147

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Marion, also known as Ion Marrian,
(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at R. F. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ashtabula
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation Farmer, aged 36 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks
small scar on left thumb
race Rumanian; nationality Rumania
I was born in Kostanza, Rumania, on October 6, 1901
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am married. The name of my wife Anna Marion
Sasiciori, Rumania we were married on June 16, 1928, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
born at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 6, 1888, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Day) (Month) (Year)
at Ashtabula, Ohio, on Sept. 6, 1925, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 83294, on Feb. 28, 1929
at Cleveland, Ohio, Common Pleas
(City or town) (State) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Kostanza, Rumania (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Ion Marrian, on Dec. 17, 1920
on the vessel SS La Touraine
(City or town) (State) (City or town) (Country) (City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



John Marrian

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 29th day of April, anno Domini 1937. Certification No. 5-60842 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Alma Hill* Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2633
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42564

2062-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Ion Marrian, known as John Marion, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Austinburg, Ohio (2) My occupation is farmer

(3) I was born in Koztanza, Rumania on October 6, 1901 My race is Rumanian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 29, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Anne Marion

we were married on June 16, 1928 at Cleveland, Ohio

born at Sosiciori, Rumania on August 16, 1888; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on September 6, 1923 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Austinburg, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Koztanza, Rumania I emigrated to the United States of

America from Havre, France My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Ion Marrian

on December 17, 1920 on the vessel SS La Touraine

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Carol I, King of Rumania

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

December 17, 1920 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since September 13, 1932 being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

John Marrian

I, Ion Marrian, known as John Marrian, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ion Marrian (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Zenofor Hortopin AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Constantine Kosty occupation farmer

residing at R. F. D. 2, Rome, Ohio, and

Constantine Kosty occupation farmer

residing at R. F. D. 2, Rome, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Ion Marrian, known as John Marrian, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at R. D. 1, Austinburg, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States. I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Zenofor Hortopin (Signature of witness)

Constantine Kosty (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-80842 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. _____ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Gay W. Young Clerk

Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

By _____

[SEAL]

No. 494176

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Carol II, King of Rumania

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

_____, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. _____ of List No. _____ and Certificate No. _____ issued.

Petition denied: List No. 43 - dismissed incompetent witness

Petition continued from Oct. 4, 1939 to April 1940 Reason incompetent witness

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 83927

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Findlay, Charles D. ✓
Port of entry: New York, N.Y. ✓
Date: August 18, 1912 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Caledonia ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

July 1, 1938 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
Record regarded as applying.

May 12, 1937

(Date)

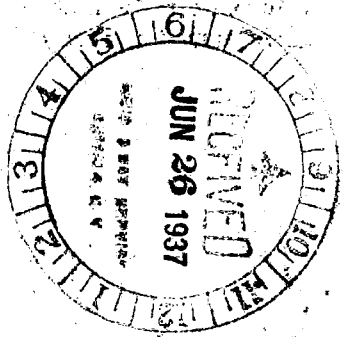
Ralph L. White
Ralph L. White

Act. Asst. Dist. Director
Buffalo District

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL,

District Director
New York District

Learning



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Charles Warnock Findlay Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 632 West 39th St., Ashtabula My occupation is marine oiler

(3) I was born in Edinburgh, Scotland on May 25, 1890 My race is Scotch

(4) I ~~am not a member of any political party, nor do I believe in the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Bessie Rennick Findlay
we were married on January 29, 1931 at Ashtabula, Ohio 9 he was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio on May 21, 1905; ~~and now resides at~~

~~and now resides at~~ 632 W. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joyce Carol Findlay, born July 2, 1932
at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Jane Louise Findlay,
born Nov. 25, 1936 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.
My wife is a United States Citizen by birth.

(6) My last foreign residence was Motherwell, Scotland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Glasgow, Scotland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Charles D. Findlay
on August 18, 1912 on the vessel SS Caledonia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 18, 1912 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May, 1928, ~~being one year and six months and six days~~

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended.

at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Charles Warnock Findlay.

I, Charles Warnock Findlay, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Warnock Findlay
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Frank W. Semon, occupation hotel prop.
residing at 405 Morton Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Isabella V. Flynn, occupation domestic
residing at 1116 Walnut St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Charles Warnock Findlay, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Frank W. Semon Isabella V. Flynn
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-83927 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, Charles Warnock Findlay, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

No. 494177

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Charles Wainock Findlay
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939,

Jay K. Young, Clerk.
By Bonnie A. Kanner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724247 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-117275

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Laura Secchini** ✓
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.** ✓
Date: **Feb. 18, 1913** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Stampalia** ✓

Record regarded as applying.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 23, 1939

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall
Wm. H. Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Laura Perugini Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 530 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Macerata, Italy on March 24, 1892 My race is So. Italian

(4) I ~~am not~~ ~~married~~ ~~and~~ ~~my~~ ~~husband~~ ~~is~~ ~~Luigi~~ ~~Perugini~~

(5) I am ~~not~~ married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Luigi Perugini

we were married on Jan. 11, 1913 at Macerata, Italy; he was

born at Macerata, Italy on March 21, 1891; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Feb. 18, 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Julia, born Jan 6, 1914; Anthony,

born June 21, 1916; Sam, born Aug. 9, 1919; all children were born in

Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

My husband is a United States Citizen by naturalization in Common Pleas

Court, Jefferson, Ohio, April 15, 1925, Cert. no. 2172002.

(6) My last foreign residence was Macerata, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Laura Seochini

on Feb. 18, 1913 on the vessel SS Stampalia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

Feb. 18, 1913 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Feb. 19, 1913

~~and in the County of Ashtabula, Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Feb. 19, 1913~~

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. of on Act of September 22, 1922.

at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my ~~deposits~~ certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Laura Perugini

I, Laura Perugini, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Laura Perugini
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Anna C. Ciotti, occupation housewife

residing at 13 Washington Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mrs. Mary Domizi, occupation housewife

residing at 1742 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Laura Perugini, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1938, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Mrs Anna C Ciotti Mrs Mary Domizi
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1939. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-117275

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~and that said Certificate of Arrival~~

~~is a true and correct copy of the original~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 494179

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Laura Bergini (Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939.

Jain W. Young, Clerk. By Dornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724248 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 100769

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Filomena Rocco now Florence Valleriano ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: April 15, 1909 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS unknown ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

MAY 26 1939

James L. Houghteling / HWA

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING,

Commissioner.
2065-A

flb



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Filomena Valleriano aka Florence Valleriano hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 501 West 38th St. Ashtabula Ohio (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Avellino, Italy on Nov. 28, 1908 My race is Italian South

~~(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on [redacted] in the [redacted] Court of [redacted]~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Ralph

we were married on Nov. 26, 1926 at Jefferson, Ohio; he was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on June 7, 1905; entered the United States

at Ashtabula, Ohio on [redacted] for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Anthony, born Aug. 31, 1927

Carmel Marie, born Oct. 2, 1928; both born in Ashtabula, Ohio;

Both reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

My husband is a citizen by birth

(6) My last foreign residence was Avellino, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of [redacted] Filomena Rocco now Florence

on April 15, 1909, on the vessel SS unknown Valleriano,

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely

and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 08 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

April 15, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 16, 1909 ~~being a residence within said county, or at least~~

not Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of September 22, 1922

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. [redacted], on [redacted]

at [redacted] and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the~~

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Florence Valleriano

I, Filomena Valleriano aka Florence Valleriano, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Filomena Valleriano Florence Valleriano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Jennie Incorvaia Housewife occupation

residing at 738 E. 15th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Josephine Licata Housewife occupation

residing at 526 W. 38th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Filomena Valleriano aka Florence Valleriano, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1938, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Jennie Incorvaia Josephine Licata
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 100769

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. [redacted] of said petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Ray W. King Clerk
Marine G. Hubbert Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No. 494178

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy.

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Florence Valleriano

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Donna A. Farmer, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724249 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Bellou, Panagoula ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: April 2, 1921 ✓ VFP 4F/22724
Manner of arrival: SS Megali Hellas ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 17, 1939

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Panagoula Lambros Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 422 West 54th St., Ashtabula My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Tjiva Tegea, Greece on October 4, 1899 My race is Greek

(4) ~~My place of birth is the same as that of my father, who was born in Tjiva Tegea, Greece, on October 4, 1899. My mother's name is Maria Tegea. My father's name is George Tegea. My mother's maiden name is Maria Tegea. My father's maiden name is George Tegea. My mother's maiden name is Maria Tegea. My father's maiden name is George Tegea.~~

(5) I am _____ married. The name of my wife or husband is Demetrios Peterson Lambros

we were married on November 26, 1922 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Vasta, Greece on March 10, 1895; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on July, 1916 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at 422 West 54th St., Ashtabula, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Peter, born Oct. 24, 1923; Alexander, born Jan. 7, 1925; Constantine, born Oct. 16, 1926; Christ, born Jan. 9, 1928; Athanasios, born Feb. 4, 1930; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

My husband is a United States citizen by naturalization in Common Pleas Court, Jefferson, Ohio, October 1, 1929, Cert. no. 3192716.

(6) My last foreign residence was Tjiva, Tegea, Greece I emigrated to the United States of America from Pareas, Greece My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Panagoula Bellou on April 2, 1921, on the vessel SS Megali Hellas as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George II, King of the Hellenes of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 2, 1921 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 6, 1921

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization under Sec. 2, Act of September 22, 1922, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my ~~certificates from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Panagoula Lambros, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Panagoula Lambros
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ward C. Cross, occupation attorney

residing at Lake Rd. West, Ashtabula, Ohio, and Hugh Hewitt, occupation municipal judge

residing at 1057 Bunker Hill Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Panagoula Lambros, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1938, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Ward C. Cross Hugh Hewitt
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-112257

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By Jay W. Young Helen Cox
Clerk Deputy Clerk

No. 494180

FORM 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George II, King of the Hellenes

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Panagoula Lambros
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Donald A. Kramer, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 20 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724250 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 2067

Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Grace Marceline Mulholland,

(Name)

residing at North Kingsville, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Irene Olin (Name), residing at North Ridge E. Ashtabula, Ohio

Irene Hogle, (Name), residing at North Kingsville, Ohio.

appeared before me and were examined on June 27, 19 39

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922, as amended 19

and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

Philip M. Lighter
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Form 2800

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Grace Marceline Mulholland, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is North Kingsville, Ohio (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Girard, Michigan on June 15, 1901 My race is English

(4) I am married. The name of my husband is Norman

we were married on Sept. 26, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio

born at North Dunfrice, Canada on May 19, 1897

at Buffalo, N. Y. on Feb. 3, 1903 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at North Kingsville, Ohio I have 7 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Marceline, born June 16, 1921; Norma,

born Feb. 6, 1924; Alice, born Nov. 2, 1925; Julia, born July 19, 1927; Ervin,

born Aug. 11, 1930; Berneta, born Mar. 4, 1936; James, born May 22, 1938.

Marceline, Norma, Alice, Julia, Ervin, were born in Ashtabula, Ohio; Berneta

and James were born in Kingsville, Ohio. All the children reside in Kingsville,

Ohio.

(6) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Emperor, and India.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Emperor, and India.

(8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition to wit, since June 15, 1901 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 1914 being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, or _____, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act

I, Grace Marceline Mulholland swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Grace Marceline Mulholland (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Irene Olin, Housewife, residing at North Ridge East, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Irene Hogle, Housewife, residing at North Kingsville, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Grace Marceline Mulholland, the petitioner above mentioned,

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Irene Olin, Irene Hogle (Signatures of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, O. this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1939

James Young, Clerk

Arthur J. Wetherly, Deputy Clerk

No. 494127

Form 2204-1-A U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Grace Marceline Gulhalland
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct . A. D. 1939,

Jay H. Young, Clerk.

By Cornelia A. Kramer, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724251 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 90653

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Mazzocco, Nicola ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: March 4, 1914 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Berlin ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 21, 1939

(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Stanley J. Blaska



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Nicola Mozzocco, Ohio hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 4500 Park Ave., Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Janitor
(3) I was born in Cerra Al Voltura, Italy on Sept. 23, 1897 My race is Italian (South)

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Sophie
we were married on May 11, 1929 at Ashtabula, Ohio She was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio on May 22, 1909; entered the United States

at Ashtabula, Ohio for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. Joseph, born July 22, 1914 have 4 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joseph, born July 22, 1921; Rose Marie,
born Oct. 18, 1930; Ledia Ann, born Nov. 9, 1934; All the children
were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

My wife is a United States Citizen by birth.
(6) My last foreign residence was Cerra Al Voltura, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Nicola Mazzocco
on March 4, 1914 on the vessel SS Berlin

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy
of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 4, 1914 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 22, 1916

and in the County of Ashtabula
March 22, 1916
March 22, 1916
(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Nicola Mozzocco, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Nicola Mozzocco
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Assunta Milano, occupation Housewife
residing at 1460 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio. and

Carmel Sunday, occupation Housewife
residing at 935 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Nicola Mozzocco, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936 and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Assunta Milano Carmel Sunday
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, O. this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-90653

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young Clerk
Edward J. Woodbury Deputy Clerk
[SEAL]

No 494130

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to.....

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Nicola Mazzocco
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939,

Jay K. Young, Clerk.

By Cornelia A. Kanner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724252 issued.

Petition denied: List No.

Petition continued from to Reason

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 2069

Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Selma Johanna Bourdeau

(Name)

residing at 1316 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Lempi Faulhaber

(Name)

residing at 1711 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

Anna Sippola

(Name)

residing at 1208 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

appeared before me and were examined on June 27, 1939

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Act of Sept. 22, 1922 as amended
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

Phillip M. Lighter
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Form 2800

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Selma Johanna Bourdeau, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1316 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on Oct. 10, 1893 My race is Finnish

(4) I am single

(5) I am married. The name of my wife husband is William Bourdeau

we were married on Nov. 30, 1912 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Pancor, Ontario, Canada on Aug. 8, 1891; entered the United States

at Detroit, Mich. on Sept. 6, 1906 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 7 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Valma, born Aug. 15, 1913; Delores, born

Feb. 3, 1915; Marion, born Dec. 23, 1918; Eugene, born Oct. 21, 1921; Harry, born

July 6, 1927; George, born April 25, 1929; Richard, born July 13, 1931; all

children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) I am a native born citizen of the United States of America

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

(8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the period of five years immediately preceding the date of this petition, and in the County of Ashtabula since Oct. 10, 1893

and in the County of Ashtabula since Oct. 10, 1893

and in the County of Ashtabula since Oct. 10, 1893

(10) I have heretofore made petition for naturalization for the purpose of becoming a citizen of the United States of America, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, Selma Johanna Bourdeau do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Selma Johanna Bourdeau
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Lempi Faulhaber, occupation housewife

residing at 2711 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Anna Sippola, occupation housewife

residing at 1208 W. 3rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Selma Johanne Bourdeau, the petitioner above mentioned,

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Lempi Faulhaber, Anna Sippola

(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk

Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk

By Jay W. Young, Helen Cox

7X22923

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Form 2204-1-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7X22923

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

No: 494131

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to ~~George VI, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Selma Johanna Bondean
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *2nd* day of *Oct.*, A. D. 19*39*

Jay H. Young, Clerk.

By *Bonnie A. Kramer*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *30* of List No. *39* and Certificate No. *4625140* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Petition No. 2070
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Leanna Feltain
(Name)
residing at R. F. D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio
an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,
Frank Finch (Name), residing at R. D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio
Della Fitch (Name), residing at R. D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio
appeared before me and were examined on June 27, 1939.
in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended, 19
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for naturalization constitute the
record of such examination.

NOTE TO CLERK.—THIS CERTIFICATION
MUST BE ATTACHED TO THE ORIGINAL
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION AT THE
TIME OF FILING.

Philip M. Leighton
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Form 2800

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Leanna Feltein, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. F. D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Alderson, W. Va. on April 17, 1878 My race is English

(4) I am not a native born citizen of the United States

(5) I am not married. The name of my former husband is Louis Feltein

we were married on March 14, 1916 at Kelletts, Kentucky; he was

born at Gyrmat, Hungary on January 16, 1880; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on May 16, 1900 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My present residence is R. F. D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____

The Present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), as of the Kingdom of Hungary

(8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the entire period of five years, since

April 17, 1878 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since August, 1930

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization.

No 494132

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7X22999
14-2618

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Frank Finch, occupation laborer

residing at R. D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio, and

Della Fitch, occupation housewife

residing at R. D. 4, Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Leanna Feltein, the petitioner above mentioned,

Frank Finch

(Signature of witness)

Della Fitch

(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39

Jay W. Young

Clerk.

[SEAL]

Helen Cox

Deputy Clerk.

By _____

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Hungary

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Lerna Keltain
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th of Sept., A. D. 1940,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 47 and Certificate No. 4853837 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from Oct. 4, 1939 to April 15, 1940 Reason birth certificate
" .. April 15, 1940 to Sept. 30, 1940 " " 14-2618

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 81494

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

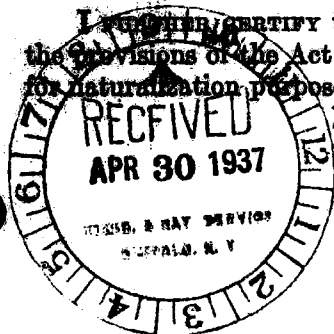
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Volpone, Giacomo ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: March 18, 1909 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Lazio ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
April 8, 1937

(Date)



A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Byron H. Oehl", written over a horizontal line.

BYRON H. Oehl,
District Director
New York District

Wm. H. Brown

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

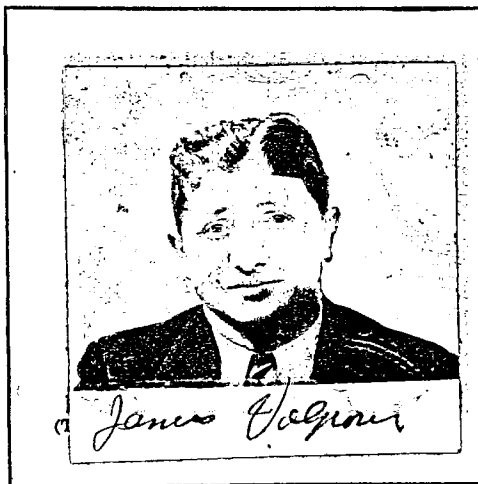
The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, James Volpone, a.k.a. Giacomo Volpone
now residing at 4307 Strong Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation salesman, aged 33 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 147 pounds; visible distinctive marks

race Italian S.; nationality Italy
I was born in Collecervino, Italy, on November 23, 1903
I am married. The name of my wife is Josephine Volpone
we were married on Sept. 27, 1924, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on April 29, 1906
I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Donald, born Aug. 11, 1926; Marian,
born Oct. 15, 1928; James, Jr., born March 2, 1929; all children
were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Collecervino, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Giacomo Volpone, on March 18, 1909
on the vessel SS Lazio

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



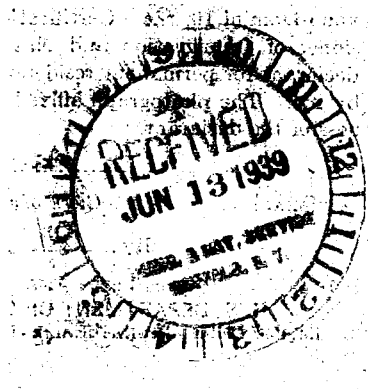
James Volpone
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 2nd day of June,
anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 5-81494 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No. 42565

2071-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Giacomo Volpone a.k.a. James Volpone, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1009 W. 43rd St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Truck Driver

(3) I was born in Collecorvino, Italy on Nov. 28, 1903 My race is Italian (South)

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on June 2, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Josephine

we were married on Sept. 27, 1924 at Ashtabula, Ohio She was

born at Ashtabula, Ohio on _____; entered the United States

at _____ for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Donald, born Aug. 11, 1926;

Marian, born Oct. 15, 1927; James, born March 2, 1929; All the

Children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Collecorvino, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of ~~SS Lazio~~ Giacomo Volpone

on March 18, 1909 on the vessel SS Lazio

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 18, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 19, 1909, being a residence within said county of at least

6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

James Volpone,

I, Giacomo Volpone, a.k.a. / James Volpone, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giacomo Volpone James Volpone
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

Anthony E. Candela, Groceryman
AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES occupation _____

residing at 1539 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio. _____, and

Frank J. Mitchell, Deputy Clerk
residing at 1017 W. 50th St., Ashtabula, Ohio occupation _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Giacomo Volpone aka. James Volpone, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1934, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.
Anthony E. Candela Frank J. Mitchell
(Signatures of witness) (Signatures of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, O. this 27th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-81494

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3148

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.
Jay Young Delbert Woodbury
Clerk Deputy Clerk [SEAL]

No 494133

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

James Volpone
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct., A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Dornelia A. Kanner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724253 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Original
~~uplicate~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2072
Court 2537

-CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Olaf Justus Hakanson aka Justus Oliver Hakanson
(Name)
residing at 269 Cleveland Court, Conneaut, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Edwin T. Dorman, residing at 1 Dorman Block, Conneaut,
(Name) Ohio

Albert W. Hart, residing at 159 Nickel Plate Ave.
(Name) Conneaut, Ohio,

appeared before me and were examined on June 27, 1939

in accordance with the ~~XXXX~~ 10th Subd. Sec. 4, Act of June 29th, 1906
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for as amended.
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This duplicate of certification must be attached to the duplicate of petition for naturalization.

Philip M. Leggett
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Keep

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER

THIS FORM TO BE USED IN EVERY CASE WHERE A PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION IS FILED UNDER THE TENTH SUBDI-VISION, SECTION 4, ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED. It is required by section 4 of the act of 1906, which provides, in part, that "The petition shall set forth every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application." Three copies should be made, and one of each attached to the original, the duplicate, and the triplicate petition by the clerk of court.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

In the matter of the Petition of

Olaf Justus Hakanson

Petition No. 2072

To be admitted as a citizen of the United States.

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

FIRST.—That on June 27, 1939, I filed a petition for naturalization in the court named above, and submit this affidavit, under the terms of section 4 of the naturalization act of 1906, to be filed with and made a part of said petition.

SECOND.—On the date indicated immediately below I was informed by the following-named person or persons that I was a citizen of the United States.

Carl Hakanson, my father, who was naturalized in 1899, at the
(Date as near as known)

time he took out his papers

(Here state the name or names of affiant's informants, their occupation at the time such information was given, address at that time, and present address, if known)

if known)

(If the affiant knew he was not a citizen, but believed he could become such without a compliance with the general requirements of the naturalization laws, he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his impression)

he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his impression)

THIRD.—I continued to believe as above indicated until the date shown below when I became apprised under the following circumstances that my impression was erroneous.

In the Fall of ~~1898~~ 1938, I saw a question on the "Plain Dealer"

(Date)

and ~~wrote~~ which made in doubt of my citizenship and came over

to Jefferson, and found from the records that my father's naturalization did not make me a citizen

FOURTH.—I have exercised the following rights and duties of a citizen of the United States:

I have continuously voted from 1899 to the fall of 1938, when

This statement should include dates and all pertinent facts. (If the affiant has held public office, served on jury, voted, or proved up on public land, all the particulars should be set forth)

I found I was not a citizen.

I was appointed a Member of the Board of Health of

Conneaut City by the Mayor and served about 8 years, from

1927 to 1935.

Olaf Justus Hakanson
(Original signature of affiant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of June, 1939

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of Court.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V, King of Sweden

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD: In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Justus Olin Hakanson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Dorothy A. Harner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No 41 and Certificate No 4724254 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

~~Duplicate~~
Original

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2073
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Antoinetta Timonere
(Name)
residing at 913 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Mrs. Carmel Sunday, residing at 935 E. 16th St., Ashtabula
(Name) Ohio

Laura Notte, residing at 810 E. 16th St., Ashtabula,
(Name) Ohio

appeared before me and were examined on June 28, 1939

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended¹⁹
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This duplicate of
certification must be attached to
the duplicate of petition for
naturalization.

Philip M. Lighter
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Antonetta Limone
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct. A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Richard A. Kerner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 25 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724255 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL

~~Duplicate~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2074
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Rose Notte (Name)

residing at 823 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Carmel Sunday, residing at 935 E. 16th St.,
(Name) Ashtabula, Ohio.

Jennie DiMare, residing at 842 E. 15th St.,
(Name) Ashtabula, Ohio.

appeared before me and were examined on June 28, 19 39.

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922, as amended, 19
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This duplicate of
certification must be attached to
the duplicate of petition for
naturalization.

Philip M. Long
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Rose Notte, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 823 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on Jan. 17, 1900 My race is Italian

(4) I am not married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Enrico

we were married on May 12, 1919 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Castrila Petruso, Italy on April 23, 1890; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on May 22, 1905 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Antoinette, born April 25, 1920;

Doris, born Feb. 3, 1922; Nicolas, born Nov. 14, 1925; Henry, born

Sept. 15, 1927; Joseph, born April 27, 1930; All the children were born

in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(5) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of years since

Jan. 17, 1900 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Jan. 17, 1900

Petition filed under Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922, as amended

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No

at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I Have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act

I, Rose Notte, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Rose Notte
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Carmel Sunday, Housewife, occupation

residing at 935 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio., and

Jennie DiMare, Housewife, occupation

residing at 842 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rose Notte, the petitioner above mentioned,

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Carmel Sunday Jennie DiMare

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, O. this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39

Jay Young
Deputy Clerk
[SEAL]

No. 438579

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rose Notte
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct. A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Bernice O. Kramer Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 26 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724256 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Original
~~Duplicate~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2075
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Rosina Mielle

(Name)

residing at 429 West 29th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,
425 W. 29th St.

Marie Guerriero, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)

Amelia Ferrando, residing at 1030 Seymour Drive,
(Name) Ashtabula, Ohio

appeared before me and were examined on June 28, , 1939

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Act of Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This duplicate of
certification must be attached to
the duplicate of petition for
naturalization.

Philip M. Lighthorn
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Rosina Mielle Ohio hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 429 West 29th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on July 20, 1900 My race is Italian South

(4) I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 20, 1938 in the Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

(5) I am xxx married. The name of my xxx husband is Antonio Mielle
we were married on Sept. 26, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was
born at Marigliano, Italy on Dec. 22, 1893; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on May 22, 1911 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mary, born Nov. 11, 1918; Josephine
born Aug. 28, 1920; Anthony born Sept. 23, 1931; Richard, born Feb.
22, 1933; all born in Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was _____ I emigrated to the United States of
America from _____ My lawful entry to the United States
was at _____ under the name of _____
on the vessel _____

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy,
(8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 20, 1900 and in the County of Ashtabula
this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 20, 1900
xxx Petition filed under Sec. 4, Act of Sept. 22, 1922

(10) I have no heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____ as amended.
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are xxx affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to **I have not acquired any other Nationality by Affirmative Act.**

I, Rosina Mielle, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Rosina Mielle
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Marie Guerriero Housewife
residing at 425 W. 29th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

Amelia Ferrando Housewife
residing at 1030 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Rosina Mielle, the petitioner above mentioned, since June 1, 1938

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Marie Guerriero
(Signature of witness)

Amelia Ferrando
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39

By Gay W. Young Clerk
Madeline H. Schubert Deputy Clerk

No: 438580
FORM 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rosina Mielle
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Dorothy A. Kramer, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724257 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

~~Duplicate~~
Original

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2076
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Maria Mabel Utto
(Name)

residing at 945 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Lempi Perala, residing at 645 Harbor St., Conneaut,
(Name) Ohio

Victor Perala, residing at 645 Harbor St., Conneaut,
(Name) Ohio

appeared before me and were examined on June 28, 1939.

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended, 19
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This duplicate of
certification must be attached to
the duplicate of petition for
naturalization.

Philip M. Lighter
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Maria Mabel Uitto, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 945 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Conneaut, Ohio on Feb. 3, 1897 My race is Finnish

(4) I ~~was previously married to Isaac Uitto, who died in 1917, and I have never been married since.~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~former~~ husband is Isaac Uitto

we were married on April 26, 1917 at Jefferson, Ohio; he was

born at Ylistaro, Finland on June 14, 1890; entered the United States

at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. on July 3, 1907 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 1 children and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Edna Mabel, born March 6, 1918 at

Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Painesville, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Alavus, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Quebec, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. under the name of Maria Mabel Manninen

on June 1, 1909, on the train

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 10 years, beginning on the date of my entry into the United States, since

June 1, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May, 1921

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization

under Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended.

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my ~~own~~ affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, Maria Mabel Uitto, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Mabel Uitto
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Lempi Perala, occupation housewife

residing at 645 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Victor Perala, occupation oiler

residing at 645 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Maria Mabel Uitto, the petitioner above mentioned,

~~and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

~~I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.~~

No. 438581

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7X22063

By Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Maria Mabel Uitto
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct. A. D. 1939

Jay H. Young, Clerk.

By Corneilus A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. (39 continued) and Certificate No. 4625141 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Original
Duplicate

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2077
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Fannie Zappitello
(Name)
residing at 374 Bliss Ave., Conneaut, Ohio
an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,
Evangeline Carducci, residing at 510 Wrights Ave., Conneaut
(Name) Ohio.
Mary Julio, residing at 537 Mill St., Conneaut, O.
(Name)
appeared before me and were examined on June 28, 1939
in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922, as amended, 19
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This duplicate of
certification must be attached to
the duplicate of petition for
naturalization.

Philip M. Reigler

U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.

The petition of Fannie Zappitello, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 374 Bliss Ave., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Costello, Pa. on Feb. 6, 1897 My race is Italian

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Michael

we were married on Nov. 20, 1911 at Conneaut, Ohio; he was

born at St. Angelo in Grotto, Italy Oct. 19, 1889; entered the United States

at Boston, Mass. on March 8, 1904 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Conneaut, Ohio I have 9 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

- Mary, born March 22, 1913, N. Springfield, Pa. resides in Erie, Pa.
- Harold, born Dec. 12, 1914, " " " " " Conneaut, O.
- Minnie, born Feb. 20, 1916, " " " " " " " " " "
- Dorothy, born Apr. 27, 1918, " " " " " " " " " "
- Emma, born Aug. 27, 1919, Conneaut, Ohio, resides in Conneaut, O.
- John, born May 29, 1921, " " " " " " " " " "
- Helen, born Sept. 14, 1922, Conneaut, Ohio, " " " " " " " " " "
- Angelino, born Oct. 13, 1924, " " " " " " " " " "
- Michael, born April 1, 1938, " " " " " " " " " "

(8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America since

Feb. 6, 1897 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Oct. 19, 1919

not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. Petition filed under Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922, as amended.

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, Fannie Zappitello, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fannie Zappitello
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Evangeline Carducci, occupation Housewife

residing at 510 Wrights Ave., Conneaut, Ohio. and

Mary Julio, occupation Housewife

residing at 537 Mill St., Conneaut, Ohio.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Fannie Zappitello, the petitioner above mentioned,

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Evangeline Carducci Mary Julio

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, O. this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39

By Jay Young [SEAL]
Diana T. Woodbury
Deputy Clerk:

No. 438582
Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Fannie Zappitella
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939

Jay K. Young, Clerk.

By Gertrude A. Kramer, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 28 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724258 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7. 123724

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lucia Garofalo ✓
Port of entry: Boston, Mass. ✓
Date: March 1, 1921 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Cretic ✓ 20-26

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

June 14, 1939

(Date)

W. J. Jones
District Director of Immigration & Naturalization.

J. M. O'Connell
Clerk in charge of Records of Arrivals



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Lucia Piscitelli Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1021 West 37th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Isernia, Italy on Nov. 24, 1898 My race is S. Italian

(4) ~~XXXXXX~~

(5) I am married. The name of my husband is Ferdinando Piscitelli

we were married on March 5, 1921 at Boston, Mass.; he was

born at Isernia, Italy on Jan. 26, 1888; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on January 30, 1905 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at 1021 West 37th St., Ashtabula, Ohio I have 7 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Yolanda, born Dec. 13, 1924; Nancy,

born July 31, 1926; Josephine, born April 16, 1929; Guy, born Sept. 23, 1930; Eda,

born Aug. 28, 1932; Fred, born Nov. 24, 1936; Delores, born Dec. 3, 1938; all

children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

My husband is United States Citizen by naturalization in Common Pleas Court,

Jefferson, Ohio, April 19, 1939, Cert. no. 4825111.

(6) My last foreign residence was Isernia, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Lucia Garofalo

on March 1, 1921, on the vessel SS Gretio

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

March 1, 1921 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 6, 1921, ~~by certificate of arrival~~

petition filed under Sec. 2, Act. Sept. 22, 1922 as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No Sec. 2, Act. Sept. 22, 1922 as amended.

at not and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Lucia Piscitelli, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lucia Piscitelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Amelia Ferrando, occupation housewife

residing at 1030 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Adeline Peterangelo, occupation housewife

residing at 4520 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Lucia Piscitelli, the petitioner above mentioned,

since June 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Amelia Ferrando Adeline Peterangelo
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-123724

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date~~

By Jay Young [SEAL] Clerk
Adeline V. Woodbury Deputy Clerk

No 438583

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GQD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sucia Piscitelli

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct., A. D. 1939,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Lorraine A. Kramer*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 29 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724259 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

~~Original~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2079
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Emma Maria Rintanen,
(Name)
residing at 842 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio.

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Laina Nurmilanti, residing at 837 Harbor St., Conneaut,
(Name) Ohio.

Susanna Hill, residing at 950 Day St., Conneaut, O.
(Name)

appeared before me and were examined on June 28, 1939.

in accordance with the act of Dec. 4, Sept. 22, 1933, as amended 19--
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This duplicate of certification must be attached to the duplicate of petition for naturalization.

Philip M. Lighter
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Emma Maria Rintanen

Petition No. 2537 P 2079

to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

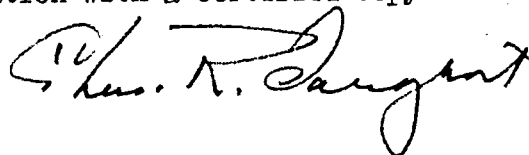
It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Emma Maria Rintanen erroneously states:

Allegation 9 and Form 2800 shows that petition was filed under Section 4, Act of September 22, 1933, as amended

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
Allegation 9 and Form 2800 - Petition filed under Section 4, Act of September 22, 1922, as amended.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: October 2, 1939



Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Emma Maria Penttinen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1939

Jay K. Young, Clerk.

By *Leonida A. Warner*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 2 of List No. 39 and Certificate No. 4625142 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

~~Duplicate~~
Original

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2080
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Mary Curcio (Name)
residing at 936 W. 37th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Amelia Ferrando, residing at 1030 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)

Peter Miles, residing at 3505 Superior St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Name)

appeared before me and were examined on June 28, 1939.

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended¹⁹
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This duplicate of certification must be attached to the duplicate of petition for naturalization.

Philip M. Leghorn
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mary Curcio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 936 W. 37th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on October 20, 1891 my race is Italian

(4) I am single and have never been married before.

(5) I am un married. The name of my late husband is Giuseppe Curcio

we were married on November 25, 1909 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was

born at Naples, Italy on April 21, 1887; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on March 18, 1908 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) I am able to speak the English language.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and I am able to speak the English language.

(8) I have resided continuously in the United States of America since October 20, 1891 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since October 20, 1891

(9) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. 5 on September 22, 1922 as amended.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. 5 on September 22, 1922 as amended.

at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, Mary Curcio, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Curcio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Amelia Ferrando, occupation housewife

residing at 1030 Seymour Drive, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Peter Miles, occupation operator

residing at 3505 Superior St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Mary Curcio, the petitioner above mentioned,

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Amelia Ferrando Peter Miles

(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39

I, Jay W. Young, Clerk.

Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

7X22699

Form 2904-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Ancis
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct., A. D. 1939

Jay K. Young, Clerk.

By Laurelia A. Kramer, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 30 of List No. 41 and Certificate No. 4724260 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

7 121252

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Hilma Lehtinen ✓
Port of entry: Boston, Mass. ✓
Date: March 23, 1910 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS "Megantic" ✓

VV-21

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

S. J. Fournier

June 15, 1939
(Date)

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization

by *J. M. O'Connell*
Clerk in charge of Records of Arrivals

EM:gj

2081-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Hilma Tuhkio Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 2021 W. 13th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Loimea, Finland on May 3, 1891 My race is Finnish

(4) ~~I declare my intention to become a citizen of the United States on~~
~~XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Albert Tuhkio
we were married on July 23, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was
born at Karstula, Finland on Sept. 20, 1893; entered the United States
at New York, N. Y. on 1913 for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows Anne M. born Dec. 17, 1918; Willie A.
born Nov. 11, 1920; both born in Ashtabula, Ohio; both reside in Ashta-
bula, Ohio;

My husband was naturalized: Sept. 29, 1924 in Jefferson, Ashtabula
County, Ohio, Cert. No. 2017891.

(6) My last foreign residence was Loimea, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Hilma Lehtinen
on March 23, 1910 on the vessel SS "Megantic"
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.
(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of one years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since
March 23, 1910 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 24, 1910
~~XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX XXXXXX~~
Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of Sept. 22, 1922

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my Declaration of Intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Hilma Tuhkio, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilma Tuhkio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mildred L. Urban Housewife
2209 W. 13th St. Ashtabula, Ohio occupation _____
residing at _____, and

Lempi M. Arkilander Housewife
2117 W. 13th St. Ashtabula, Ohio occupation _____
residing at _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Hilma Tuhkio, the petitioner above mentioned,
since June 1, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since June 1, 1938, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.
Mrs. Mildred L. Urban Mrs. Lempi M. Arkilander
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 121252

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. _____
of said petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay H. ...
White ...
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No 438586

FORM 2504-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hilma Suhkia
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct. A. D. 1939

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Bonnie A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 39 and Certificate No. 4625143 issued.
(continued)

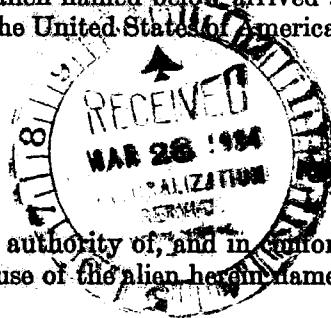
Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **New York** ✓
Name: **Kauppila, Aatu** ✓
Date: **July 27, 1911** ✓
Manner of arrival: **Mauretania** ✓



I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 21, 1934.
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

August 11. 1861

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 852953

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ra

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF NEW YORK

In the DISTRICT Court

SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

of UNITED STATES NEW YORK, N. Y.

I, **JOHAN AATU KAUPPILA**
 now residing at **15 West 126 St.** (Number and street) **New York** (City or town) **New York, New York** (State)
 occupation **Butler**, aged **38** (City or town) years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
 Sex **male**, color **white**, complexion **fair**, color of eyes **brown**
 color of hair **brown**, height **5** feet **5 1/2** inches; weight **190** pounds; visible distinctive marks **none**
 race **Finnish**; nationality **Finnish**
 I was born in **Ullava, Finland** (City or town), on **June 1, 1895** (Month) (Day) (Year)
 I am **married**. The name of my wife or husband is **Lyydi** (Country)
 we were married on **June 12, 1926** (Month) (Day) (Year), at **Asthtubla Harbor, Ohio** (State or country); she or he was
 born at **Pori, Finland** (City or town) (State or country), on **November 30, 1901** (Month) (Day) (Year), entered the United States
 at **New York, NY** (City or town) (State or country), on **December 1, 1920** (Month) (Day) (Year), for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at **15 West 126 St., New York, NY** (City or town) (State or country). I have **no** children, and the name, date and place of birth,
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have **not** heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
 at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) **Ullava, Finland** (Name of court)
 my last foreign residence was _____ (City or town) **Hango, Finland** (Country)
 I emigrated to the United States of America from _____ (City or town) **New York, NY** (Country)
 my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____ (City or town) **New York, NY** (Country)
 under the name of **Kauppi, Aatu** (City or town) **July 27, 1911** (Month) (Day) (Year)
 on the vessel **Mauretania** (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.



Johan Aatu Kauppi
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
 Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
 at **New York, NY** this **19** day of **April**
 anno Domini 19**26** Certification No. **2-350251** from the Commis-
 sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
 declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
 by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
 ness of the declarant.

CHARLES WEISER
 [SEAL] *Charles Weiser*
 Clerk of the U. S. DISTRICT Court.
 Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
 14-2623
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1920

No. 7148

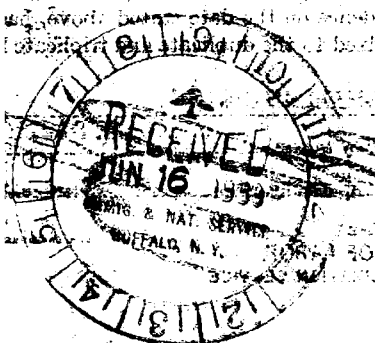
2082-B

minnen rekki

36511

oatim rekki

60638



NOTE FOR CLERK OF COURT.—This form should be sent to the Immigration and Naturalization Office for the district in which your court is located.

Form 2220-A
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

NOTICE TO TAKE DEPOSITIONS UNDER THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4,
ACT JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED

(For use where the petitioner has not resided in the county for 5 years)

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson Ohio

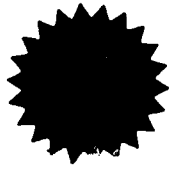
IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF
John Aatu Kauppila
Aatu Kauppila

NOTICE.

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES
OF AMERICA

Asst. Dist. Director, 641 Washington St., N.Y., N.Y.

Immigration and Naturalization Service, F./D./Bldg./Buffalo, N.Y.



My petition for naturalization, No. 2082, filed in the above-named court on

June 28, 1939, has been set for hearing approximately on Oct. 4, 1939

Take notice, that in accordance with the fourth subdivision of section 4 of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, I, the above-named petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding now pending in the above-entitled court, request that the depositions be taken of Victor Heemi

by occupation —, residing at 2036-5th Ave

Bay New York N.Y. and Jalmer Aho, by occupation

residing at 2036-5th Ave New York N.Y.

who are both citizens of the United States, in support of said petition before the officer, and at such time and place as may be designated by the District Commissioner or District Director of Immigration and Naturalization, for the district in which said deponents reside.

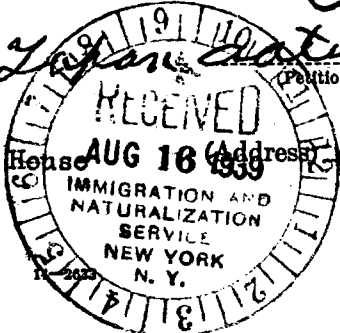
The said depositions are to be taken for the purpose of establishing by the testimony of two citizens of the United States my character and residence in the County of —, State of

New York, from the 1st day of June, 1939

to and including the 5th day of July, 1939.

J. A. Kauppila Aatu Kauppila
Petitioner must sign his name here in full and without abbreviation

Return to:
Inspector in Charge,
Room 136, U. S. Court House
Erie, Penna.



1903 W 9th St

(Number) (Street)
Ashtabula Ohio
(City or town) (State)



Handwritten notes: 2-1-34, 6-1-34, 7-5-34, PTH, 20, 21, 22

INTERROGATORIES IN DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES

TO PROVE RESIDENCE AND OTHER QUALIFICATIONS OF AN ALIEN PETITIONER FOR NATURALIZATION UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE FOURTH SUBDIVISION OF SECTION 4 OF THE ACT OF JUNE 29, 1906, AS AMENDED.

In the _____ Court of _____

In the Matter of the Petition No. _____

of _____

To Be Admitted a Citizen of the United States of America

DEPOSITIONS

Filed _____

Clerk.

By _____
Deputy Clerk.

State of New York, County of New York, ss:
Mr Vistor Niemi, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of first witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Victor Niemi

2. Q. Residence? A. 2036 5th Ave NY N.Y. N. Y.
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)

3. Q. Your occupation? A. Carpenter 4. Q. Your age? A. 40

5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Finland

7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. n Naturalized USDC NYC 12-10-36
Cert. #4127841 - -Seen ARW

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of New York, State of N. Y. in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Johan Aater Kauppela to have resided. A. Since 1921

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)
A. I met him at the "Finnish Club" in 1933. I saw him weekly and oftener from 1933 to July 1937 when he went to Ohio to live

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as nearly as you can.) A. Since 1933 to my personal knowledge

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to your personal knowledge? A. New York, N. Y.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preceding question? A. Weekly and oftener

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States? A. Not to my knowledge

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of New York, State of N. Y.?
A. In July 1937

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. Not to my knowledge

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government? A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to citizenship? A. Yes - -

Victor Niemi
(Signature of first witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at New York, N.Y. this 5th day of September, 1939

A. R. Mackey
A. R. Mackey
Naturalization Examiner
(Official character of attester)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

State of New York, County of New York, ss:
Hjalmar Aho, being first duly sworn by me,

(Name of second witness)
deposed, testified, and said as follows:

1. Q. State your full name. A. Hjalmar August Aho
2. Q. Residence? A. 238 2036 5th Ave., N.Y. N.Y. N.Y.
(Number and street) (City) (County) (State)
3. Q. Your occupation? A. Laborer 4. Q. Your age? A. 49
5. Q. Are you a citizen of the United States? A. Yes 6. Q. Where born? A. Finland
7. Q. If you are a naturalized citizen, state WHEN and WHERE and in WHAT COURT you were naturalized
and the number, if any, of your naturalization certificate. A. Naturalized District
Court, St. Louis County, Duluth, Minn March 2, 1928-Cert. #2622298

8. Q. State the period of your residence in the County of New York, State of N. Y.
in which you know the petitioner for naturalization, Johan Aaater Kauppela
to have resided. A. Since 1931

9. Q. State fully and particularly WHEN and WHERE and UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES you first met
the petitioner in the United States. (Give year, month, and day of the month as nearly as you can.)

A. I met him at the Finnish Club in 1933. I saw him about once
a week and sometimes oftener from 1933 to July 1937 when he went
to Ohio.

10. Q. State the period during which he has resided continuously in the United States. (Give dates as
nearly as you can.) A. Since 1933 to my personal knowledge

11. Q. Since you first met the petitioner in the United States, in what County and State has he lived to
your personal knowledge. A. New York, N. Y.

12. Q. How often did you see the petitioner while he was in the County and State mentioned in the preced-
ing question? A. I saw him weekly and oftener

13. Q. Since you first met him in the United States has he ever been absent from the United States?
A. Not to my knowledge

14. Q. When did he remove from the County of New York State of N. Y.?
A. In July 1937

15. Q. During the time you knew him, or at any time, was he ever arrested or engaged in any unlawful
occupation? (If so, give full particulars.) A. No

16. Q. During all the time you have known the petitioner, has he conducted himself as a person of good
moral character? A. Yes

17. Q. Has the petitioner ever been an anarchist or a polygamist, a believer in anarchy or in the practice of
polygamy, or affiliated in any way with any persons opposed to or teaching disbelief in organized government?

A. No

18. Q. Do you believe from your personal knowledge of the petitioner that during all the time you have
known him he has been attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and do you recommend that he be admitted to
citizenship? A. I do

Hjalmar Aho
(Signature of second witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at New York, N. Y. this 5th day of Sept. 1939, 19

A. R. Mackey
Naturalization Examiner

(Official character of attestor)

Note to officer.—If witness is a naturalized citizen, did he exhibit to you his certificate of naturalization? Yes

2052

FILED
COMMON PLEAS COURT
08T-2139
ASHTABULA CO. OHIO
JAY W. YOUNG, CLERK



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Johan Aatu Kauppila, known as Aatu Kauppila, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1903 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is unemployed

(3) I was born in Ullava, Finland on June 1, 1895 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 19, 1934 in the U. S. District

Court of New York at New York, N. Y.

(5) I am married. The name of my wife of marriage is Lydi

we were married on June 12, 1926 at Ashtabula, Ohio S he was

born at Pori, Finland on Nov. 30, 1901; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 1, 1920 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio I have NO children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Ullava, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Hango, Finland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Aatu Kauppila

on July 27, 1911, on the vessel Mauretania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since

July 27, 1911 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since July 5, 1937, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Aatu Kauppila

I, Johan Aatu Kauppila, known as Aatu Kauppila

do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Johan Aatu Kauppila Aatu Kauppila

(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Walter Sarell, occupation labor

residing at 1253 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Lillian Lintala, occupation housewife

residing at 1209 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Johan Aatu Kauppila, known as Aatu Kauppila, the petitioner above mentioned,

since July 5, 1937 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since July 5, 1937, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Walter Sarell Lillian Lintala

(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of June, Anno Domini 1939. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 2-330251

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 352953

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]

By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No: 403909
Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Republic of Finland

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Aster Hauppila
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 2nd day of Oct., A. D. 1939

Jay H. Young, Clerk.

By Dornelila Warner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 4 of List No. 39 and Certificate No. 4625144 issued.
(continued)

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Carol II, King of Rumania

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Helen Demkos
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 4th day of Oct, A. D. 1939,

Jay K. Young, Clerk.

By Bonnie A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. (continued) 41 and Certificate No. 4724261 issued.
Petition denied: List No. _____
Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Original

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2084
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Gladys Isabell Crowle
(Name)
residing at R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Mrs. Pearle Lampson, residing at Jefferson, Ohio
(Name)

Mrs. Hazel Case, residing at Jefferson, Ohio
(Name)

appeared before me and were examined on October 3, 1939

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended, 19
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This certification
must be attached to the original
petition for naturalization at the
time of filing.

Philip M. Lighter
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Gladys Isabell Crowle hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Painesville, Ohio on May 12, 1896 My race is English

(4) I ~~was~~ ~~born~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~place~~ ~~as~~ ~~my~~ ~~husband~~ ~~Richard~~ ~~James~~ ~~Crowle~~ ~~and~~ ~~we~~ ~~were~~ ~~married~~ ~~on~~ ~~Aug.~~ ~~17,~~ ~~1917~~ ~~at~~ ~~Cleveland,~~ ~~Ohio~~ ~~and~~ ~~he~~ ~~was~~ ~~born~~ ~~at~~ ~~Penzance,~~ ~~England~~ ~~on~~ ~~Aug.~~ ~~19,~~ ~~1891~~ ~~and~~ ~~entered~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~ ~~at~~ ~~New~~ ~~York,~~ ~~N.~~ ~~Y.~~ ~~on~~ ~~Oct.~~ ~~13,~~ ~~1910~~ ~~for~~ ~~permanent~~ ~~residence~~ ~~therein,~~ ~~and~~ ~~now~~ ~~resides~~ ~~at~~ ~~R.~~ ~~D.~~ ~~2,~~ ~~Jefferson,~~ ~~Ohio~~ ~~I~~ ~~have~~ ~~4~~ ~~children,~~ ~~and~~ ~~the~~ ~~name,~~ ~~date,~~ ~~and~~ ~~place~~ ~~of~~ ~~birth,~~ ~~and~~ ~~place~~ ~~of~~ ~~residence~~ ~~of~~ ~~each~~ ~~of~~ ~~said~~ ~~children~~ ~~are~~ ~~as~~ ~~follows:~~ ~~Fred,~~ ~~born~~ ~~Nov.~~ ~~29,~~ ~~1921~~ ~~at~~ ~~Cleveland,~~ ~~Ohio;~~ ~~Gladys,~~ ~~born~~ ~~Sept.~~ ~~29,~~ ~~1924~~ ~~at~~ ~~Bedford,~~ ~~Ohio;~~ ~~Bernice,~~ ~~born~~ ~~Oct.~~ ~~29,~~ ~~1926~~ ~~at~~ ~~Bedford,~~ ~~Ohio;~~ ~~Dorothy,~~ ~~born~~ ~~Feb.~~ ~~15,~~ ~~1937~~ ~~at~~ ~~Geneva,~~ ~~Ohio;~~ ~~all~~ ~~children~~ ~~reside~~ ~~in~~ ~~Jefferson,~~ ~~Ohio~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~former~~ husband is Richard James Crowle

we were married on Aug. 17, 1917 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was

born at Penzance, England on Aug. 19, 1891; entered the United States

at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 13, 1910 for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at R. D. 2, Jefferson, Ohio I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Fred, born Nov. 29, 1921 at Cleveland, Ohio; Gladys, born Sept. 29, 1924 at Bedford, Ohio; Bernice, born Oct. 29, 1926 at Bedford, Ohio; Dorothy, born Feb. 15, 1937 at Geneva, Ohio; all children reside in Jefferson, Ohio

(6) ~~I~~ ~~was~~ ~~born~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~place~~ ~~as~~ ~~my~~ ~~husband~~ ~~Richard~~ ~~James~~ ~~Crowle~~ ~~and~~ ~~we~~ ~~were~~ ~~married~~ ~~on~~ ~~Aug.~~ ~~17,~~ ~~1917~~ ~~at~~ ~~Cleveland,~~ ~~Ohio~~ ~~and~~ ~~he~~ ~~was~~ ~~born~~ ~~at~~ ~~Penzance,~~ ~~England~~ ~~on~~ ~~Aug.~~ ~~19,~~ ~~1891~~ ~~and~~ ~~entered~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~ ~~at~~ ~~New~~ ~~York,~~ ~~N.~~ ~~Y.~~ ~~on~~ ~~Oct.~~ ~~13,~~ ~~1910~~ ~~for~~ ~~permanent~~ ~~residence~~ ~~therein,~~ ~~and~~ ~~now~~ ~~resides~~ ~~at~~ ~~R.~~ ~~D.~~ ~~2,~~ ~~Jefferson,~~ ~~Ohio~~ ~~I~~ ~~have~~ ~~4~~ ~~children,~~ ~~and~~ ~~the~~ ~~name,~~ ~~date,~~ ~~and~~ ~~place~~ ~~of~~ ~~birth,~~ ~~and~~ ~~place~~ ~~of~~ ~~residence~~ ~~of~~ ~~each~~ ~~of~~ ~~said~~ ~~children~~ ~~are~~ ~~as~~ ~~follows:~~ ~~Fred,~~ ~~born~~ ~~Nov.~~ ~~29,~~ ~~1921~~ ~~at~~ ~~Cleveland,~~ ~~Ohio;~~ ~~Gladys,~~ ~~born~~ ~~Sept.~~ ~~29,~~ ~~1924~~ ~~at~~ ~~Bedford,~~ ~~Ohio;~~ ~~Bernice,~~ ~~born~~ ~~Oct.~~ ~~29,~~ ~~1926~~ ~~at~~ ~~Bedford,~~ ~~Ohio;~~ ~~Dorothy,~~ ~~born~~ ~~Feb.~~ ~~15,~~ ~~1937~~ ~~at~~ ~~Geneva,~~ ~~Ohio;~~ ~~all~~ ~~children~~ ~~reside~~ ~~in~~ ~~Jefferson,~~ ~~Ohio~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~except the United States~~

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen). ~~I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, except the United States~~

(8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America since May 12, 1896 and in the County of Ashtabula

this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 10, 1929

Petition filed under Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are ~~the~~ ~~affidavits~~ ~~of~~ ~~the~~ ~~two~~ ~~verifying~~ ~~witnesses~~ ~~required~~ ~~by~~ ~~law~~.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, Gladys Isabell Crowle, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Gladys Isabell Crowle
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Pearle Lampson, occupation housewife

residing at Jefferson, Ohio, and

Mrs. Hazel Case, occupation housewife

residing at Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Gladys Isabell Crowle, the petitioner above mentioned,

~~and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Pearle Lampson *Hazel Case*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of October, Anno Domini 19 39

~~and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

7X 23613

No. 494137

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Gladys Isabell Crowle
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 3rd day of Oct. A. D. 1939

_____, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 40 and Certificate No. 4724231 issued.
(continued)

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Original

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2085
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION:

I hereby certify that Sarah May Peacock
(Name)
residing at 274 Chestnut St., Conneaut, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Pearl Murray, residing at R. D. 1, Conneaut, Ohio
(Name)

Martha Fisch, residing at Center Rd., R. D. 2,
(Name) Conneaut, Ohio

appeared before me and were examined on Oct. 4, 1939.

in accordance with the act of Section 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended 19
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This certification
must be attached to the original
petition for naturalization at the
time of filing.

Philip M. Ferguson
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Sarah May Peacock Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 274 Chestnut St., Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Clyde, Ohio on May 27, 1884 My race is German

(4) I am married. The name of my husband is George H. Peacock

we were married on January 20, 1910 at Conneaut, Ohio

born at Peterboro, Ontario, Canada on July 28, 1889; entered the United States at Buffalo, N. Y. on February 18, 1907 for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio

I have 2 children, and the name, date, and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: George, Jr. born Nov. 9, 1913 at Bellevue, Ohio, residing at Bellevue, Ohio. Sarah, born March 24, 1915 at Bellevue, Ohio, residing at Bellevue, Ohio.

(6) I am able to speak the English language.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and

of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen) of the United States of America

(8) I am able to speak the English language.

(9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America since May 27, 1884 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since May 24, 1938

(10) I have heretofore made petition for naturalization, and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

at and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for citizenship, are my affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to I have not acquired any other nationality by affirmative act.

I, Sarah May Peacock, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sarah May Peacock (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Pearl Murray, occupation housewife residing at R. D. 1, Conneaut, Ohio

Martha Fisch, occupation housewife residing at Center Rd., R. D. #2, Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Sarah May Peacock, the petitioner above mentioned,

and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Pearl Murray (Signature of witness) Martha Fisch (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of October Anno Domini 1939

Jay W. Young Clerk Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

No: 436946

Form 2204-L-A U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

..7X23403

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, ~~and to the Emperor of Mexico~~

of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Sarah May Peacock
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *15th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

Ray W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *6* of List No. *42* and Certificate No. *4724267* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 85482

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Liimatainen, Oskar ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: April 8, 1913 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS California ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 23, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



2056-7

James H. Brown

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3170

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Oskar Liimatainen
now residing at 1463 West 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 60 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks

race none; nationality Finland
I was born in Kongin Kangas Finland, on October 12, 1876

I am married. The name of my wife Wilma
we were married on June 1905, at Rovaniemi, Finland; she or he was
born at Rovaniemi, Finland, on about 1886, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on April 9, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ingham Asylum, Mansfield, Ohio, I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Arthur, born Dec. 21, 1905 in Rovaniemi,

Finland; Lempi, born Dec. 24, 1906 in Rovaniemi, Finland; Arvo, born Sept. 26, 1913
in Ashtabula, O.; Frank, born Aug. 24, 1916 in Ashtabula, O.; Mildred, born
January 29, 1918 in Ashtabula, O.; All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1470, on May 6, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas

my last foreign residence was Rovaniemi, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Oskar Liimatainen, on April 8, 1913

on the vessel SS California

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



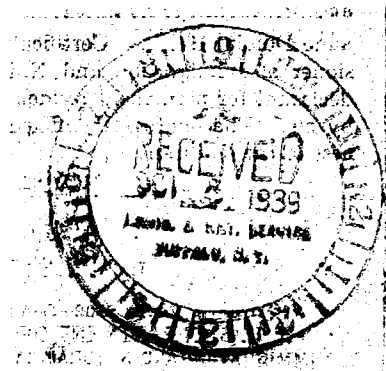
Oskar Liimatainen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of October,
anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 5 85482 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay H. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Marion Gibson Deputy Clerk.

No 42587

2086-6



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Oskar Liimatainen, k. a. Oskar Leaman, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 1463 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is laborer
 (3) I was born in Kongin Kangas, Finland on Oct. 12, 1876 My race is Finnish
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 5, 1937 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Wilma
 we were married on June 10, 1905 at Rovanniemi, Finland he was born at Rovanniemi, Finland
 on 1886 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 8, 1913 for permanent residence therein,
 and now resides at Massillon, Ohio; was not naturalized on
 at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 5 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Otto, born Dec. 2, 1905 in Finland;
Lempi, born Dec. 24, 1906 in Finland; Arvo, born Sept. 26, 1913 in Ashtabula,
Ohio; Frank, born Aug. 24, 1916, in Ashtabula, Ohio; Mildred, born Jan. 29,
1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio; all children are residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Rovanniemi, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Glasgow, Scotland My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Oskar Liimatainen
 on April 8, 1913, on the vessel SS California
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
 to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
 and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
 to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
 of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. April 8, 1913

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
April 10, 1913, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
 at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
 and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
 Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Oskar Leaman
 I, Oskar Liimatainen, k. a. Oskar Leaman do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
 the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
 them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Oskar Leaman *Oskar Liimatainen*
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

William Piispanen, occupation labor
 residing at 1633 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Eino Toivola, occupation engineer
 residing at 1321 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
 in the United States with Oskar Liimatainen, k. a. Oskar Leaman, the petitioner above mentioned,
 since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
 the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
 in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the
 petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
 to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
 and belief.
William Piispanen Eino Toivola
 (Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec. Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-85482
 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3170
 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510027

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Oskar Leaman
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *15th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

J. W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *7* of List No. *42* and Certificate No. *4724268* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

7A - 12105
No. 3154

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, **Matti Honkonen**

now residing at **Route 1, Jefferson, Ohio** other name which has been used **Ashtabula**
occupation **farmer** aged **63** years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex **male**, color **white**, complexion **medium**, color of eyes **blue**
color of hair **brown**, height **5** feet **6** inches; weight **140** pounds; visible distinctive marks
moles under left jaw

race **Finnish**; nationality **Finland**

I was born in **Karstula, Finland**, on **May 13, 1874**

I am ~~un~~ married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is **Hanna**

we were married on **Dec. 21, 1895**, at **Karstula, Finland**; she or he was

born at **Karstula, Finland**, on **Dec. 10, 1872**, entered the United States

at **New York, N. Y.**, on **Dec. 23, 1901**, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at **Route 1, Jefferson, Ohio** I have **3** children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: **Aini Williams, born March 21, 1897**

in Finland, residing at Cleveland, Ohio; Onni Honkonen, born Dec. 8,

1899 in Finland, residing in Jefferson, Ohio; Ellen Funk, born April

14, 1911 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Cleveland, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number **unknown**, on **1907**

at **Cleveland, Ohio** **Common Pleas**

my last foreign residence was **Karstula, Finland**

I emigrated to the United States of America from **Southampton, England**

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **New York, N. Y.**

under the name of **Matti Honkonen**, on **April 11, 1901**

on the vessel **SS St. Paul**

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me; So HELP ME GOD.

Matti Honkonen

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at **Jefferson, Ohio** this **26th** day of **July**,

anno Domini 19 **37**

~~XXXXXX~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.



[SEAL] Clerk of the **Common Pleas** Court.

By *Jay W. Young* Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42571

7X 12105

2081-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2087

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Matti Honkonen, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is RFD #1, Jefferson, Ohio (2) My occupation is Farmer

(3) I was born in Kartula, Finland on May 13, 1874 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 26, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~xxxxx~~ is Hanna

we were married on Dec. 21, 1895 at Karstula, Finland she was born at Karstula, Finland

on Dec. 10, 1872 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 23, 1901 permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Jefferson, Ohio; was naturalized on

at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 3 I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Aini, born March 21, 1897 in Finland,

resides Cleveland, Ohio; Onni, born Dec. 6, 1899 in Finland, resides

Jefferson, Ohio; Ellen, born April 14, 1911 in Ashtabula, Ohio, resides

Cleveland, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was ~~xxxxxx~~ Kartula, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Matti Honkonen

on April 11, 1901 on the vessel SS St. Paul

~~as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 11, 1901

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

April 12, 1901, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~certificate from the~~

~~Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Matti Honkonen, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matti Honkonen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Almer A. Moisio, occupation Truck Driver

residing at Jefferson, Ohio, and

Leo A. Merilla, occupation Farmer

residing at Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Matti Honkonen, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Jefferson, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Almer A. Moisio *Leo A. Merilla*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that ~~summons xxxxxx~~ 3154

~~xxxxxxx~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3154

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

[Signature]
Clerk.
[Signature]
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

Nº 510028

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Matti Honkanen

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *15th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

J. W. Young
-----, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *8* of List No. *42* and Certificate No. *4724269* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

5 85483

No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Matti Kunelius** ✓
Port of entry: **Boston, Mass.** ✓
Date: **March 11, 1910** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Ivernia** ✓ W-9

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 4, 1937

(Date)

FOM/pf

S. P. Howe

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization.

By *John O'Connell*
Clerk in charge of Records of Arrivals



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3158

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Matti Alper Kunelius, a.k.a. Matti Kunelius
now residing at 1331 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation car repairer, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair blond, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish, nationality Finland
I was born in Kongenkaas, Finland, on July 16, 1887
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Mary Kunelius
we were married on March 8, 1909, at Kongenkaas, Finland; she was was
born at Kongenkaas, Finland, on Nov. 15, 1887, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 5, 1910, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Aina Mary, born Nov. 25, 1911 at Conneaut, Ohio;
Vienna Helen, born July 14, 1915 at Conneaut, Ohio;
both children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1742, on August 18, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Kongenkaas, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass.
under the name of Matti Kunelius, on March 11, 1910
on the vessel SS Ivernia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Matti Alper Kunelius
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 13th day of August,
anno Domini 1937. Certification No. 5-85483 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 42575



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Matti Alper Kunelius, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1331 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is labor
(3) I was born in KongenKangas, Finland on July 16, 1887 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 13, 1937 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~or husband~~ is Maria Kunelius
we were married on March 8, 1909 at KongenKangas, Finland she was born at KongenKangas, Finland
on Nov. 15, 1887 I entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 5, 1910 I have permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on
at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 2 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Aina Mary, born Nov. 25, 1911 at
Conneaut, Ohio; Vienna Helen, born July 14, 1915 at Conneaut, Ohio;
both children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was KongenKangas, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at Boston, Mass., under the name of Matti Kunelius
on March 11, 1910, on the vessel SS Ivernia
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 11, 1910

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
March 12, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Matti Alper Kunelius, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matti Alper Kunelius
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Mary Laaksonen, occupation housewife
residing at 1422 Thayer Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mrs. Helen Beckwith, occupation housewife
residing at Carpenter Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Matti Alper Kunelius, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Mrs. Mary Laaksonen (Signature of witness) Helen Beckwith (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-85483
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3158
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510024

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Matti Apter Kunitz
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 47 24 271 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3169

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

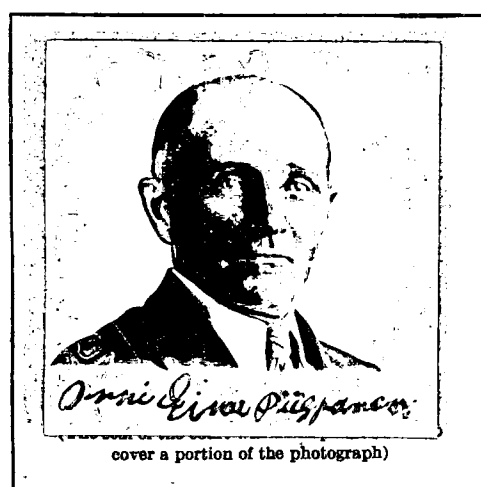
I, Onni Einar Piispanen,
now residing at 1906 W. 13th St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion light, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Saarijarvi, Finland, on March 17, 1887
I am married. The name of my wife is Helmi
we were married on Nov. 10, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Karstula, Finland, on March 29, 1886, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on April 5, 1909, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Aino, born May 12, 1913; Wilho Einar, born Aug. 19, 1917;
Waino Hendrick, born Jan. 9, 1921; All children were born in Ashtabula,
Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 2219, on March 3, 1924
at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Saarijarvi, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Boston, Mass.
under the name of Einar Puspanen, on April 14, 1910
on the vessel SS "Cymric"

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD,



Onni Einar Piispanen
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio, this 4th day of October,
anno Domini 1937. Certification No. 5-85727 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

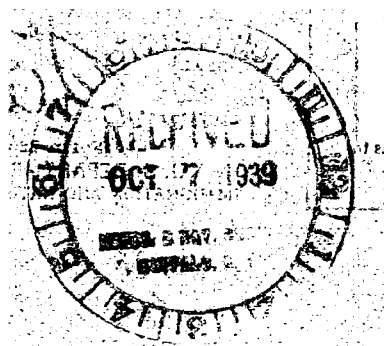
Jay A. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma H. Woodbury, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42586

2089-A



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 85797

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Einar Puspanen ✓
Port of entry: Boston, Mass. ✓
Date: April 14, 1910 ✓
Manner of arrival: S. S. "Cymric" ✓ K-11

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

September 10, 1937
(Date)

S. P. Jones

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization.

FOM:MAF
Form 161-Im. U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-2601b

By

John M. Enghon

Special Agent in Charge of records of Arrivals

2089A

OK



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2089

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Onni Einar Piispanen Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 1633 W. 9th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is Laborer
 (3) I was born in Searyarvi, Finland on March 17, 1887 My race is Finnish
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 4, 1937 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am xxxx married. The name of my wife or xxxx is Helmi
 we were married on Nov. 10, 1916 Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Karstula, Finland
 on March 29, 1886 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 5, 1909 permanent residence therein,
 and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was xxxx naturalized on xxxx
 at xxxx certificate No. xxxx I have 3 children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Aino, born March 12, 1913; Wilho, E. born Aug. 19, 1917; Waino H. born Jan. 9, 1921; all born in Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Searijarvi, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Einar Puspanen
 on April 14, 1910 on the vessel SS "Cymric"
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 14, 1910

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since April 16, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. xxxx on xxxx and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: xxxx and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to xxxx

I, Onni Einar Piispanen, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.
Onni Einar Piispanen
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Arvo Lilmatainen, occupation Laborer
 residing at 1463 W. 5th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Eino Toivola, occupation Engineer
 residing at 1321 Thayer Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Onni Einar Piispanen, the petitioner above mentioned, since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula in the County of Ashtabula County

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Arvo Lilmatainen *Eino Toivola*
 (Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-85797 from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3169 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Maxine Stewart
 By Maxine Stewart Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510025

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Denni djinar jilpaner

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *15th* day of *April* A. D. 19*40*

Jay W Young, Clerk.

By *Jay W Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *10* of List No. *42* and Certificate No. *4724272* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Josef Csapik, a.k.a. Josef Csapek
now residing at 1130 N. 15th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 58 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 157 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Caucasian; nationality Hungary
I was born in Zempleny Kival, Hungary, on Dec. 29, 1879
I am twice married. The name of my wife or husband is Julia Kester Geneze Csapik
we were married on Sept. 17, 1928, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Hereszegy, Aranyazady, Hungary on March 29, 1888, entered the United States
at Baltimore, Maryland, on Nov. 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joe, born March 21, 1909, Ashtabula,
Ohio, residence unknown; Mary, born April 15, 1915 at Ashtabula, O. residing at
Painesville, O.; Anne, born April 18, 1926 in Hungary, residing at Painesville, O.
John, born Aug. 11, 1911 in Hungary, residing in Painesville, O.; Steve, born
June 15, 1913 in Ashtabula, residing at Ashtabula, O.; Louis, born June 8, 1917 in
Ashtabula, residing at Ashtabula, O.; Regina, born Dec. 8, 1926 in Ashtabula,
431, on Sept. 28, 1913

Ohio, residence unknown; Mary, born April 15, 1915 at Ashtabula, O. residing at Painesville, O.; Anne, born April 18, 1926 in Hungary, residing at Painesville, O. John, born Aug. 11, 1911 in Hungary, residing in Painesville, O.; Steve, born June 15, 1913 in Ashtabula, residing at Ashtabula, O.; Louis, born June 8, 1917 in Ashtabula, residing at Ashtabula, O.; Regina, born Dec. 8, 1926 in Ashtabula, residing at Ashtabula, O.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention, Number 431, on Sept. 28, 1913
at Jefferson, Ohio
my last foreign residence was Zempleny Kival Helmez, Hungary
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Maryland
under the name of Josef Csapek, on March 18, 1908
on the vessel SS Frankfurt

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Josef Csapik
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of July,
anno Domini 1936. ~~Certification Not necessary from the Government~~
~~stones of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful submission of the~~
~~declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above has been received~~
~~therein. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-~~
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 23612

2096-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Joe Csupik Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1139 E. 15th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is dock laborer
(3) I was born in Zempleny Kival, Hungary Dec. 29, 1879 My race is Magyar
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 29, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am XXX married. The name of my wife or husband is Julia Csupik, (first wife deceased)
we were married on Sept. 28, 1928 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Heresmegye, Hungary
on March 29, 1886 entered the United States at Baltimore, Md. on Nov. 1912 for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was --- naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 7 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joe, born March 21, 1909, at Ashtabula, Ohio, residence unknown; Anne Cardena, born April 18, 1907 in Hungary, residing in Painesville, Ohio; John, born Aug. 11, 1911 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Painesville, Ohio; Steve, born Jan. 15, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Louie, born June 8, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Ashtabula, Ohio; Mary, born April 15, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Painesville, Ohio; Regina, born Dec. 8, 1926 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Painesville, Ohio;
My last foreign residence was Zempleny Kival, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Baltimore, Md. under the name of Josef Csupek
Ashtabula, Ohio, March 18, 1906, on the vessel SS Frankfurt

~~As shown by the certificate of my entry at Painesville, Ohio~~
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 18, 1906 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 19, 1906, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. 537, on March 24, 1919 at Jefferson, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: denied, 4-17-23, Ignorance and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____
I, Joe Csupik, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.
Joe. Csupik
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Edward O. Whitney, occupation dock superintendent
residing at 1707 Walnut Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Mrs. Carmel Sunday, occupation housewife
residing at 935 E. 16th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Joe Csupik, the petitioner above mentioned, since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Edward O. Whitney Carmel Sunday
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that ~~XXXXXX~~
~~XXXXXX~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3036 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk.

Ohio, residence unknown; Anne Cardena, born April 18, 1907 in Hungary, residing in Painesville, Ohio; John, born Aug. 11, 1911 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Painesville, Ohio; Steve, born Jan. 15, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Louie, born June 8, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Ashtabula, Ohio; Mary, born April 15, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Painesville, Ohio; Regina, born Dec. 8, 1926 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Painesville, Ohio;

N: 510023

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jee: Crupik
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk:

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724270 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 58809

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Antonio Arcaro ✓
Port of entry: Boston, Mass. ✓
Date: April 27, 1921 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Cretic ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

AUG 2 1937

(Date)

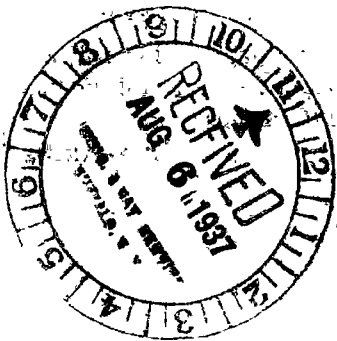
hls

Edw. J. Haughness

Acting Commissioner.

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED

at
2091-A



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3162

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, **Antonio Arcaro**,
now residing at **126 Hiller St., Conneaut, Ohio**
occupation **Laborer**, aged **35** years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex **male**, color **white**, complexion **dark**, color of eyes **brown**
color of hair **black**, height **5** feet **8** inches; weight **135** pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race **Italian (South)**; nationality **Italy**
I was born in **S. Angelo in Grotte, Italy** on **July 3, 1902**
I am **married**. The name of my wife or husband is **Elvira Arcaro**
we were married on **April 12, 1926** at **Conneaut, Ohio**
born at **S. Angelo in Grotte, Italy** on **Nov. 6, 1910**
at **New York, N. Y.** on **May 8, 1921**, entered the United States
resides at **Conneaut, Ohio** I have **one** children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Henry Arcaro, born March 28, 1927, Conneaut, Ohio, resides in
Conneaut, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number **2163**, on **Nov. 14, 1923**
at **Jefferson, Ohio**, **Common Pleas**
my last foreign residence was **S. Angelo in Grotte, Italy**
I emigrated to the United States of America from **Naples, Italy**
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **Boston, Mass.**
under the name of **Antonio Arcaro**, on **April 27, 1921**
on the vessel **SS Cretio**

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Antonio Arcaro
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at **Jefferson, Ohio**, this **7th** day of **September**,
anno Domini 19**37**. Certification No. **7-58509** from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.
[SEAL] *Jay W. Young*, Clerk of the **Common Pleas** Court.
By *Alma N. Woodbury*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 42579

2091-B

RECEIVED
AUG 30 1939

RECEIVED
SEP 6 1939

PERMANENT CLASSIFICATION

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Antonio Arcaro, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 126 Hiler Street, Conneaut, Ohio, (2) My occupation is labor

(3) I was born in S. Angelo in Grotto, Italy on July 8, 1902 My race is S. Italian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on September 7, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~was~~ is Elviera Arcaro Italy

we were married on April 12, 1936 at Conneaut, Ohio she was born at S. Angelo in Grotto,

on Nov. 5, 1910 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on May 8, 1921 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at 126 Hiler St., Conneaut, Ohio, was naturalized on May 8, 1921

at on father's paper certificate No. I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Henry, born March 28, 1927; Anthony,

born September 9, 1935; both children were born in Conneaut, Ohio,

and reside at Conneaut, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was S. Angelo in Grotto, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Mass., under the name of Antonio Arcaro

on April 27, 1921, on the vessel SS Cretic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 27, 1921

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

April 28, 1921, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Antonio Arcaro, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Arcaro
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Antonio Cifelli, occupation store keeper

residing at 734 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Antonio Bartone, occupation labor

residing at 705 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Antonio Arcaro, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Antonio Cifelli
(Signature of witness)

Antonio Bartone
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-58809

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3162 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

Nº 510022

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Antonia Arano
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724273 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-59314

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Di Ciurcio, Francesco ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: April 19, 1910 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Re D'Italia ✓

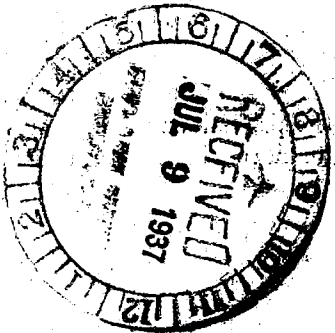
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 1, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District



When in doubt

Joe, born Feb. 27, 1906, in Iscinia, Italy; Jennie, born Nov. 21, 1908, in Iscinia, Italy; Rachel, born July 6, 1913 in Ashtabula, O; Mary, born Jan. 27, 1915 in Ashtabula, O; Margaret, born June 17, 1916 in Ashtabula, O; Dolly, born Feb. 17, 1918 in Ashtabula, O; Antoinette, born July 28, 1919 in Ashtabula, O; Peter, born Jan. 1, 1921 in Ashtabula, O; Albert, born May 1, 1923 in Ashtabula, O; Nancy, born Feb. 5, 1925 in Ashtabula, Ohio; All reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

2092-8

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3153

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Francesco De Ciuccio
now residing at 1113 W. 38th St. Ashtabula Ohio
occupation Boiler Maker Helper, aged 57 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on forehead
race Italian (South); nationality Italy
I was born in Iscinia, Italy, on Nov. 11, 1879
I am un married. The name of my wife Marziata
we were married on April 15, 1905, at Isernia, Italy; she was was
born at Iscinia, Italy, on March 2, 1886, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 2, 1912, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 10 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1138, on March 13, 1919
at Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas Court
my last foreign residence was Iscinia, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Francesco Di Ciuccio, on April 19, 1910
on the vessel SS Re D'Italia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Francesco De Ciuccio
(Original signature of declarant, without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of July,
anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 7-59314 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Maxine Gibson, Deputy Clerk.

FORM 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Witness to Mark:
Maxine Gibson

No 42570

2692-C



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2092

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Francesco De Ciucio, Ashtabula, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1113 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, (2) My occupation is labor

(3) I was born in Isernia, Italy on Nov. 11, 1879 My race is Italian S.

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 26, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~Frances~~ is Nuzziata DeCiucio

we were married on April 15, 1905 at Isernia, Italy; he was born at Isernia, Italy

on March 25, 1886 the United States at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 25, 1912, for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was --- naturalized on

at --- certificate No. --- I have 10 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Joe, born Feb. 27, 1906; Jennie, born

Nov. 21, 1908; Rachel, born July 6, 1913; Mary, born Jan. 27, 1915; Margaret, born

June 17, 1916; Dolly, born Feb. 17, 1918; Antinette, born July 28, 1919; Peter,

born Jan. 1, 1921; Albert, born May 1, 1923; Nancy, born Feb. 5, 1925; all children

were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, except Joe and Jennie, born in Isernia, Italy, and

all children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Isernia, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Francesco Di Ciucio

on April 19, 1910, on the vessel SS Re D'Italia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 19, 1910

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

April 20, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. ---, on ---

at --- and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are: my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to ---

I, Francesco De Ciucio, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Francesco De Ciucio
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Luciano Camplescio, occupation Laborer

residing at 1031 W. 38th St. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Giuseppe Curcico, occupation Boiler Maker Helper

residing at 936 W. 37th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Francesco De Ciucio, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Luciano Camplescio (Signature of witness) *Giuseppe Curcico* (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 59314

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3153

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Wesley Stuchel Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

By

Deputy Clerk.

No. 510021

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Francisco P. Cisneros
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *15th* day of *April*, A. D. 19 *40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *13* of List No. *42* and Certificate No. *4724274* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5-68455

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Montagano, Ma. Michela ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: December 20, 1906 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Konig Albert ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 30, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL

District Director
New York District



2093-A

Edward Keenan

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

The State of Ohio } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Maria Montagano, a.k.a. Maria Michele Montagano
now residing at 520 Shackson St., Conneaut, Ashtabula Co. Ohio
occupation house-wife, aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female; color white; complexion dark; color of eyes brown;
color of hair black; height 5 feet 3 inches; weight 200 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

; nationality Italian
I was born in Bonafro, Italy, on May 6, 1877
I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Francesco Montagano
We were married on January 28, 1897, at Bonafro, Italy; ~~and~~ he was
born at Casa Talenala, Italy, on March 21, 1877, entered the United States
at New York, New York, on December 20, 1906, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Conneaut, Ohio. I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Peter, born October 12, 1907; Nick,
born December 6, 1911; Alfred, born Dec. 10, 1916; Anna, born May 17, 1918.
All born at Conneaut, Ohio, and now residing at Conneaut, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)
My last foreign residence was Bonafro, Italy (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy (Country)
My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State)
under the name of Ma. Michela Montagano, on December 20, 1906 (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel Konig Albert (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.

MARIA MONTAGANO

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation; also alia, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio
this 4th day of December, anno Domini 19 36. Certification No. 5-68455 from the
Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the
date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[PHOTOGRAPH AND SEAL OF COURT]



(Photograph and signature of declarant named herein)

(Signed) Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
(Signed) By Cornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of declaration of intention made by Maria Montagano as shown by the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service. This copy is invalid for all purposes after December 4, 1943, by reason of the expiration of 7 years from the date the original declaration was made.

This copy is issued under authority of section 32 (a) of the act of June 29, 1906, as amended, and the seal of the Department of Labor hereunto affixed this 18th day of July, anno Domini 19 39.
By direction of the Commissioner:

[SEAL]

W. J. Shaemaker
Deputy Commissioner.

APPLICATION No. 7-B-4777
Form 2601



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
MARIA MICHELA MONTAGANO
aka **MARIA MICHELA MONDAY**
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537-P-2093

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Maria Michela Montagano aka Maria Michela Monday** erroneously states:

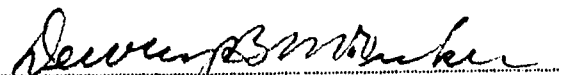
Allegation No. 5, Line #5 - "I have (blank) children, and the names,***".

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Allegation No. 5, Line #5 - "I have four children, and the names,****".

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Sept. 30, 1940


Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Maria Michela Montagano aka Maria Michela Monday, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 520 Shackson St. Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Bonefro, Italy on May 6, 1877 My race is So. Italian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Dec. 4, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~late~~ husband is Frank Montagano aka Frank Monday

we were married on Jan. 28, 1897 Bonefro, Italy; he was born at Casa Galinda, Italy

on Mar. 21, 1877 Entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 1901 permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio; was naturalized on

at certificate No. I have children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Peter, born Oct. 12, 1907; Nick,

born Dec. 6, 1911; Alfred, born Dec. 10, 1916; Anna, born May 17, 1918;

All born in Conneaut, Ohio; all reside in Conneaut, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Bonefro, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N.Y., under the name of Ma Michela Montagano

on Dec. 20, 1906, on the vessel SS Konig Albert

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 20, 1906

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Dec. 21, 1906, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

Maria Michela Montagano

I, Maria Michela Montagano aka Maria Michela Monday, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Maria Michela Montagano

Maria Michela Montagano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Maria N. Mucci occupation housewife

residing at 501 West Adams St. Conneaut, Ohio, and

Marie Pizzi occupation Employee Canning Co.

residing at 501 Adams St. Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Maria Michela Montagano aka Maria Michela Monday, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Maria N. Mucci (Signature of witness) Marie E. Pizzi (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-68455

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3095

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By

Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510019

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Marie Michels Monday
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *30th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*40*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *4* of List No. *47* and Certificate No. *4853836* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from *April 15, 1940* to *Sept. 30, 1940* Reason *study*

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 83258

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Stamatopoulos, Ioannis ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: March 28, 1910 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Martha Washington ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 5, 1937

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



Helene M. Dayle

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

John Nick ~~Stamatopolos~~ Stamatopolos
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 2094
2094

Court 2537

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Archie Garwood, occupation Laborer
residing at Ashtabula, Ohio, and
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

residing at _____, occupation _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America;
that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with John Nick Stamatopolos
the petitioner above mentioned since Summer - 1933, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner
has resided in the United States at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State)
State of Ohio, from Summer - 1933 to date, and
(Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)

that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character,
attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the
United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Archie Garwood
(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of April,
anno Domini 1940

Phillip M. Lightner
(Signature of attester)

Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester)

Substituted in place of witness
Cecil W. Rutherford.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Ioannis Stamatopoulos, a.k.a. Ioannis Stamatopoulos, a.k.a. John N. Stathis
now residing at 837 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation fireman on Great Lakes, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes gray
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 141 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on left side of neck, scar on upper lip, scar on right wrist
race Greek; nationality Greece
I was born in Aglayista, Greece, on January 15, 1898
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Irene Ward
we were married on Nov. 14, 1925, at Erie, Pennsylvania; she was
born at Kingsville, Ohio, on July 27, 1901
~~XX~~ resides at 837 Lake Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
George, born Feb. 22, 1927 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at
Ashtabula, Ohio; Venia, born July 17, 1929 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing
at Ashtabula, Ohio; Adeline, born April 19, 1931 at Ashtabula, Ohio,
residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.
I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number lost or mislaid
at Kittanning, Pennsylvania Common Pleas
my last foreign residence was Athens, Greece
I emigrated to the United States of America from Port Patri, Greece
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y.
under the name of Ioannis Stamatopoulos, on March 28, 1910
on the vessel SS Martha Washington

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



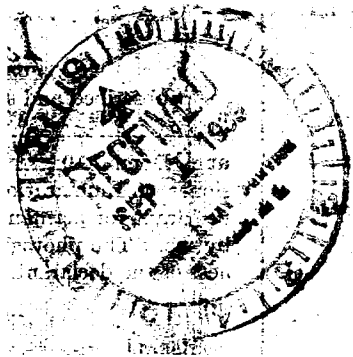
Ioannis Stamatopoulos
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 3rd day of July,
anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 5-83258 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 42567

2694-C



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2094

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of John Nick Stamatopolos Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1405 West 3rd St. Ashtabula (2) My occupation is Fireman on Boat

(3) I was born in Aglavista, Greece on Jan. 15, 1888 My race is Greek

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 3, 1937 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXXX~~ is Irène Stamatopolos
we were married on Nov. 14, 1925 Erie, Pa.; he was born at Kingsville, Ohio

on July 27, 1901 entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio on XXXXXX for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was XXXXXX American Citizen by birth.

at XXXXXX certificate No. XXXXXX I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: George, born Feb. 22, 1927; Tenia,

born July 17, 1929; Adaline, born April 19, 1931; all born in
Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Athen, Greece I emigrated to the United States of
America from Patras, Greece

was at New York, N. Y. My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
on March 28, 1910, under the name of Ioannis Stamatopoulos
on the vessel SS Martha Washington

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 28, 1910

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
Aug. 1923, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. XXXXXX, on XXXXXX,
at XXXXXX and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to XXXXXX

I, John Nick Stamatopolos, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Nick Stamatopolos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Howard A. Ringer, occupation Crane Operator
residing at R. D. #2, E. View Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Cecil W. Rutherford, occupation Seaman
residing at N. Ridge East, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with John Nick Stamatopolos, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Howard A. Ringer Cecil W. Rutherford
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5 83258

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3150
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

John W. ...
Clerk.
Robert ...
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510032

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John N. A. Stamato
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724275 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Juho Pranny

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 2095

Court 2537

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Anton Laine

Barber

residing at 960 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio, occupation Barber, and

residing at each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America;

that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Juho Pranny

the petitioner above mentioned since 1923, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner

has resided in the United States at Conneaut, in the County of Ashtabula

State of Ohio, from 1923 to date, and

that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

X Anton Laine (Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses at Jefferson, Ohio, this 15th day of April, anno Domini 1940

Philip M. Lighter (Signature of attester)

Naturalization Examiner

(Title of attester)

Substituted in place of witness Jacob Maenpaa



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Juho Pranny, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 902 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio My occupation is shoveler
(3) I was born in Laihia, Finland on Dec. 27, 1877 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 13, 1937 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Maria
we were married on May 10, 1899 at Laihia, Finland she was born at Laihia, Finland
on Dec. 20, 1878 entered the United States at never been in U. S. on for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Laihia, Finland; was not naturalized on
at certificate No. I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Hilda, born July 30, 1900 in Finland,
residing in Finland; Arvo J. born Jan. 20, 1902 in Finland, residing in
Russia; Yrjo M. born Jan. 30, 1904 in Finland, residing in Canada.

(6) My last foreign residence was Laihia, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Johan Branny
on June 7, 1903 on the vessel SS Lucania

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language, (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 7, 1903
and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
June 9, 1903, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. on
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Juho Pranny, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Juho Pranny
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Jacob E. Helberg, occupation boiler maker
residing at 1017 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio, and
Jacob Maenpaa, occupation business
residing at 1036 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Juho Pranny, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.
I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Jacob E. Helberg (Signature of witness)
Jacob Maenpaa (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec. Anno Domini 1939. I hereby certify that the Declaration of Intention No. 7X-6260
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
Helen Coe, Deputy Clerk.

7X-6260

No. 510031

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and 'abjure' all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Pranny
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724276 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 84381

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Aatu Tikkanen ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: Dec. 15, 1925 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Aurania ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

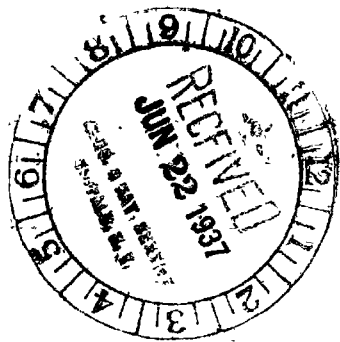
JUN 17 1937

(Date)

rs

Edw. J. Haughness

Acting Commissioner.



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3151

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,

In the Common Pleas

Court

Ashtabula County,

ss:

of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, **Aatu Tikkanen**

now residing at 1224 W. 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State) (Year)

occupation **Laborer**, aged **38** years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:

Sex **Male**, color **white**, complexion **Fair**, color of eyes **Blue**

color of hair **Brown**, height **5** feet **7** inches; weight **150** pounds; visible distinctive marks

none

race **Finnish**; nationality **Finland**

I was born in **Ullava, Finland**, on **October 10, 1898**

I am **not** married. The name of my wife **Werna Lydia Tikkanen**

we were married on **January 3, 1931** at **Ashtabula, Ohio**; she ~~was~~ was

born at **Karkku, Turun-Porin Laakso, Finland** on **November 28, 1903**, entered the United States

at **New York, N. Y.** on **December 19, 1920** permanent residence therein, and now

resides at **Ashtabula, Ohio**. I have **one** child, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Matt William, born October 9, 1933, at Ashtabula, Ohio,

now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio,

I have **not** heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)

at _____ (City or town) _____ (State) _____ (Name of court)

my last foreign residence was **Ullava, Finland** (City or town) (State) (Country)

I emigrated to the United States of America from **Liverpool, England** (City or town) (Country)

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **New York, N. Y.** (City or town) (State) (Country)

under the name of **Aatu Tikkanen** on **Dec. 15, 1925** (Date) (State) (Year)

on the vessel **SS Aurania** (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Aatu Tikkanen

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at **Jefferson, Ohio**, this **13th** day of **July**,

anno Domini 1937 Certification No. **5-84381** from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

By *Emily Moore*, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 42568

209613

RECEIVED
NOV 9 1939
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECEIVED
OCT 26 1939
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Aatu Tikkanen, k. a. Otto Tikkanen, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1224 West 5th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Ullava, Finland on October 10, 1898 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 13, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Werna Lydia Tikkanen

we were married on Jan. 3, 1931 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Karkku, Finland

on Nov. 28, 1903 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 19, 1920 permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Matt William, born October 9, 1933,

at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Ullava, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Aatu Tikkanen

on Dec. 15, 1925 on the vessel SS Aurania

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 15, 1925

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Dec. 16, 1925 being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Otto Tikkanen

I, Aatu Tikkanen, k. a. Otto Tikkanen do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Aatu Tikkanen Otto Tikkanen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Arthur Rinto, occupation attorney

residing at 1432 West 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Victor Korpi, occupation prop. Gas & Tire sta.

residing at 1730 W. 11th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Aatu Tikkanen, k. a. Otto Tikkanen, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Arthur Rinto Victor Korpi
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec. Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-84381

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3151 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Coy Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

510030

Nº

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Otto Tikkanen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 19 40

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 15 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724277 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3058

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
} ss: In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Matilda Finnila, a.k.a. Hilda Harjula
now residing at 1202 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation housewife, aged 59 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 130 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Lappaarvella, Finland, on Sept. 9, 1877
I am un married. The name of my un husband is Leonard Finnila
we were married on May 12, 1910, at Soudan, Minn.
born at Lappaarvella, Finland, on August 24, 1871, entered the United States
at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., on April 8, 1899, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides in deceased. I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Lillian Matilda, born May 23, 1911 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at
Ashtabula, Ohio. Wilho, born May 22, 1913 at Conneaut, Ohio,
residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Karvella, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Hilda Harjula, on May 25, 1901
on the vessel Lucania

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Matilda Finnila
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of September,
anno Domini 1936.
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Case, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 23634

71-8985

2097-A



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2097

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Matilda Finnile, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1006 Joseph St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Lappajarvela, Finland on Sept. 27, 1877 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 15, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am Widow married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Leonard Finnile

we were married on May 12, 1910 at Soudan, Minn.; he was born at Lappajarvela, Finland

on Aug. 24, 1871 entered the United States at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. on April 8, 1886

and now resides is deceased, Dec. 10, 1933; was not naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Lillian Matilda, born May 23, 1911,

born in Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Wilho, born May

22, 1913 at Conneaut, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Karvalla, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Hilda Harjula

on May 25, 1901, on the vessel Lucania

~~is a member of the Order of the United American Mechanics~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 25, 1901

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

May, 1911, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~ and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Matilda Finnile, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Matilda Finnile
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Elvera M. Chapman, occupation housewife

residing at 1828 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Fannie M. deNobel, occupation housewife

residing at 1414 W. 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Matilda Finnile, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Elvera M. Chapman *Fannie M. de Nobel*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39. I hereby certify that ~~XXXXXX~~

~~XXXXXX~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3058

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Helen Cole
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510029
Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Matilda Jimicha
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 19 40

J. W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 17 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724278 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 26872

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Tomasz Gruszkiewicz** ✓
Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.** ✓
Date: **June 10, 1909** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Unknown** ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

Aug. 10, 1937.

(Date)

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED

Edw. J. Haughness

Acting Commissioner.



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3164

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Thomas Gruszkiewicz aka Tomasz Gruszkiewicz

now residing at Wayne, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Farmer, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair dk. brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 150 pounds; visible distinctive marks none

race Ukrainian; nationality Poland

I was born in Korowice, Poland, on March 20, 1884

I am married. The name of my wife or maiden is Mary

we were married on Oct. 29, 1910, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was born at Zurawniki, Poland, on Aug. 28, 1892

at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 15, 1909, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Wayne, Ohio

I have 6 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Mike, born Oct. 6, 1912 in Cleveland, O.; Andrew, born Aug. 19, 1914 in Cleveland, O.; Helen, born Apr. 10, 1918 in Cleveland, O.; Joseph born June 5, 1920 in Wayne, O.; Esther, born Dec. 30, in Wayne, O.; Walter, born on July 16, 1926 in Cleveland, O.; All reside Wayne, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1981, on July 18, 1921 at Jefferson, Ohio, Common Pleas Court

my last foreign residence was Korowice, Poland

I emigrated to the United States of America from Trieste, Italy

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.

under the name of Tomasz Gruszkiewicz, on June 10, 1909

on the vessel SS Unknown

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Thomas Gruszkiewicz
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 15th day of September, anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 7 26572 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

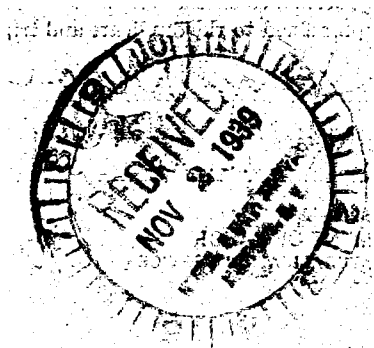
Jay Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Maune Gibson, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2823
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 42581

2098-B



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2098

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Thomas Gruszkiewicz Williamsfield, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 2, Wayne Twp., P. O. (2) My occupation is farmer & railroad

(3) I was born in Korowice, Poland on March 20, 1884 My race is Ukrainian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 18, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Mary

we were married on Oct. 29, 1910 at Cleveland, Ohio she was born at Zurawniki, Poland

on Aug. 28, 1892 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 15 or 20, 1909 permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Wayne Twp., Ashtabula Co.; was not naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 6 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Michael, born Oct. 6, 1912 at Cleveland,

Ohio; Andrew, born Aug. 19, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio; Helen, born April 10, 1918,

at Cleveland, Ohio; Joseph, born June 5, 1920 at Wayne, Ohio; Esther, born Dec.

30, 1921 at Wayne, Ohio; Walter, born July 16, 1926 at Wayne, Ohio; all children

reside in Wayne, Ohio, except Michael resides in Cleveland, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Korowice, Poland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Trieste, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Tomasz Gruszkiewicz

on June 10, 1909 on the vessel SS Unknown

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 10, 1909

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

May, 1918, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Thomas Gruszkiewicz do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Thomas Gruszkiewicz
(Complete true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Artie R. Spencer occupation farmer

residing at R. D. 2, Wayne Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio, and

Carlyle Fobes occupation farmer

residing at Wayne Twp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Thomas Gruszkiewicz, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Wayne Twp., Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Artie R. Spencer (Signature of witness) Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-26872

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3164

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

N^o: 510098

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Thomas Gmeskiewicz
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4724288 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 85297

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

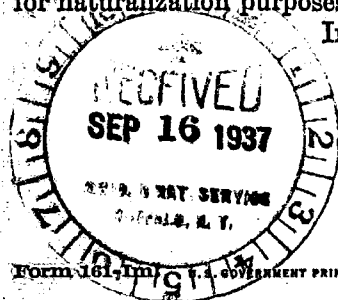
Name: **Ardiri, Francesco** ✓
Port of entry: **New York, N.Y.** ✓
Date: **May 1, 1916** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Patria** ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 10, 1937

(Date)



Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

Miss Mary Taylor

Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Frank Adire
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537 P 2099

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Frank Adire** erroneously states ;

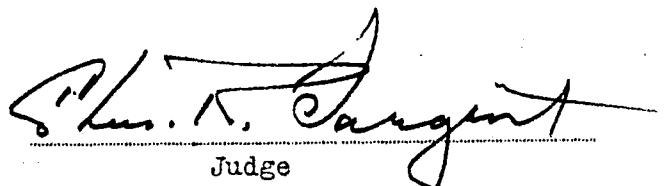
Allegation 5 - ***. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio on February 18, 1907;*******

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Allegation 5 - ***. She was born at Cleveland, Ohio on February 26, 1907;*******

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: April 16, 1940


Judge

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2099

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Frank Ardire, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 4807 Strong Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is contractor
(3) I was born in Sampiero Patti, Italy on Aug. 18, 1901 My race is Italian
(4) ~~I have been married to the following persons: [illegible names]~~
(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~or husband~~ is Louise Ardire
we were married on Sept. 29, 1923 at Cleveland, Ohio She was born at Cleveland, Ohio
on Feb. 18, 1907
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was -- naturalized on
at ----- certificate No. ----- I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Katherine, born July 18, 1924 at Cleveland, Ohio; Phillip, born Oct. 27, 1926, at Cleveland, Ohio; Angeline, born July 12, 1928 at Cleveland, Ohio; Mikaline, born July 2, 1934 at Saybrook, Ohio; Frances, born March 28, 1939 at Ashtabula, Ohio; all children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Sampiero Patti, Italy I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Francesco Ardiri on May 1, 1916, on the vessel SS. Patria as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 1, 1916

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since March 20, 1934

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. ----- under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended at ----- and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~certificates from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to -----

I, Frank Ardire, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Ardire
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Peter Palladino, occupation laborer
residing at R. D. 3, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Herc. Paulino, occupation attorney
residing at 1105 Seymour Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Frank Ardire, the petitioner above mentioned, since Dec. 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Peter Palladino
(Signature of witness)

Herc. Paulino
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 22nd day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-85297

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~
has been by

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510020

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank Ardine

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

-----, Clerk.

By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *2* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4724289* issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-121410

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Lempi Lumatainen ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: April 8, 1913 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS California ✓

Record regarded as applying

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 31, 1939

(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall

Wm. H. Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
Lempi Julia Herries aka
June Herries
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537 P 2100

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Lempi Julia Herries aka June Herries** erroneously states:

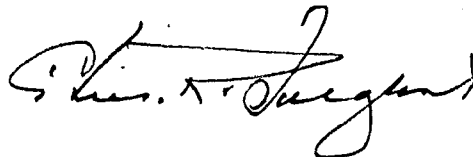
Allegation 6. - ***. My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y., under the name of Lempi Lumatainen on April 8, 1913, on the vessel -----*****.**

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Allegation 6 - ***. My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N.Y., under the name of Lempi Lumatainen on April 8, 1913, on the Vessel California *****.**

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: April 16, 1940



Judge

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2100

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Lempi Julia Herries, k. a. June Herries, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 428 W. 36th St., Ashtabula, Ohio. (2) My occupation is housewife.

(3) I was born in Rovaniemi, Finland on Dec. 24, 1906. My race is Finnish.

(4) I have been a resident of the United States since April 9, 1913.

(5) I am married. The name of my husband is James Ralph Herries.

we were married on Feb. 8, 1927 at Ripley, New York; he was born at Port Burwell, Canada

on Nov. 23, 1905 entered the United States at Niagara Falls, N. Y. on Nov. 14, 1925 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was naturalized on March 22, 1939

at Cleveland, Ohio certificate No. 4627063. I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Barbara June, born June 11, 1927 at

Port Burwell, Canada; Ralph Raymond, born Nov. 19, 1928 at Flint, Mich.

Both children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Rovaniemi, Finland. I emigrated to the United States of

America from Scotland. My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Lempi Lumatainen

on April 8, 1913, on the vessel

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 9, 1913

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

April, 1932

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. Act. Sept. 22, 1922 as amended)

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

June Herries

I, Lempi Julia Herries, k. a. June Herries do swear that the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Lempi Julia Herries

June Herries
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Violet I. Ramsey, occupation housewife

residing at 927 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mildred Stearns, occupation housewife

residing at 133 Ross Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Lempi Julia Herries, k. a. June Herries, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Violet I. Ramsey

Mildred D. Stearns
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1939. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-121410

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with her petition for naturalization, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.

[SEAL]

Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk.

No. 510111

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

June Herrick
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940,

Ray W. Young, Clerk.

By Ray W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4724290 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-112632

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Haranta, Helma L.
Port of entry: New York, N. Y.
Date: December 13, 1920
Manner of arrival: SS Kaiserin Auguste Victoria

Date: AUG 17 1939
RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

Alvin Marshall

Ast. District Director
Buffalo District

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

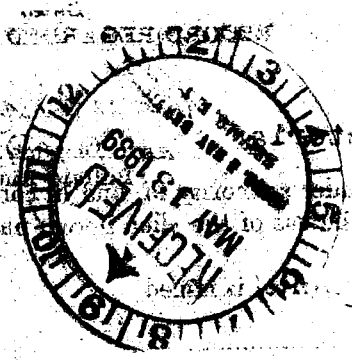
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

April 21, 1939
.....
(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *Larry James*



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2101

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Hilma Loviisa Holm Ohio, heraby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is Lake Rd. West, Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Toysa, Finland on Aug. 25, 1904 My race is Finnish

(4) ~~I have been married to the petitioner above named by the United States...~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Gust Holm

we were married on April 29, 1934 at Jefferson, Ohio; he was born at Borneborg, Finland

on Feb. 15, 1903 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Aug. 23, 1915 permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula; was naturalized on Oct. 1, 1938

at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 4535560 I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Toysa, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Helma L. Haranta

on December 13, 1920 on the vessel SS Kaiserin Auguste Victoria

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 13, 1920

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Dec. 14, 1920

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended

at Ashtabula, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Hilma Loviisa Holm, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Hilma Loviisa Holm
(Signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Hulda M. Walin, occupation housewife

residing at R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Laina Erickson, occupation housewife

residing at R. D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Hilma Loviisa Holm, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Hulda M. Walin Laina S. Erickson

(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-112632

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention, ~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

N^o 510110

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Hilma Laina Iahui
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 1940

Say Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 18 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724279 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 91352

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Melwald, Augustina ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: June 12, 1909 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Amerika ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

March 3, 1938

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District

Allen M.



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2102

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Augupine Melvald, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is Windsor, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife
(3) I was born in Vienna Austria on June 15, 1887 My race is Austrian
(4) I ~~was~~ ~~born~~ ~~in~~ ~~the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~ ~~at~~ ~~Baltimore~~, ~~Md.~~ ~~on~~ ~~May~~ ~~18~~, ~~1905~~ ~~and~~ ~~now~~ ~~resides~~ ~~at~~ ~~Windsor~~, ~~Ohio~~ ~~and~~ ~~was~~ ~~naturalized~~ ~~on~~ ~~Oct.~~ ~~4~~, ~~1939~~ ~~at~~ ~~Jefferson~~, ~~Ohio~~ ~~certificate~~ ~~No.~~ ~~4724245~~ ~~I~~ ~~have~~ ~~3~~ ~~children~~, ~~and~~ ~~the~~ ~~name~~, ~~date~~, ~~and~~ ~~place~~ ~~of~~ ~~birth~~, ~~and~~ ~~place~~ ~~of~~ ~~residence~~ ~~of~~ ~~each~~ ~~of~~ ~~said~~ ~~children~~ ~~are~~ ~~as~~ ~~follows~~: John, born April 15, 1911 at Cleveland Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio; Victoria, born Nov. 22, 1913 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Windsor, Ohio; Joseph, born Oct. 15, 1914 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Cleveland, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Vienna, Austria I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Augustina Melwald on June 12, 1909 on the vessel SS Amerika as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 12, 1909 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since June 12, 1909

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. 2, Act. Sept. 22, 1922 as amended at Jefferson, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are two certificates from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Augupine Melvald, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Augupine Melvald
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Leonard M. Chaffee, occupation postmaster
residing at Windsor, Ohio

Charles Havlicek, occupation farmer
residing at Windsor, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Augupine Melvald, the petitioner above mentioned, since Dec. 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Windsor, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula since Dec. 1, 1936

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since _____, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Leonard M. Chaffee Charles Havlicek
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-91352

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention, ~~has been~~ ~~by~~ ~~me~~ ~~filed~~ ~~with~~, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 510109

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Augustine Melvold
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *4* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4724291* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR ·
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-122529.....

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

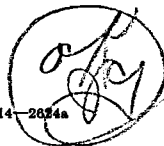
I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Marzec, Apolonia ✓
Port of entry: New York, N.Y. ✓
Date: May 12, 1914 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Kronprinzessin Cecillie ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----September 27, 1939-----
(Date)



Cyril B. Bell

District Director
Immigration and Naturalization
Henry J. ...



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2103

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio.
The petition of Pauline Lutzevich, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R.F.D. 3, Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is Housewife
(3) I was born in Zaborce, Poland on Feb. 18, 1900 My race is Polish

~~(4) I was born in Ashtabula, Ohio on Feb. 18, 1900 My race is Polish~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is John Lutzevich
we were married on April 28, 1928 at Cleveland, Ohio; he was born at Grodno, Poland

on May 6, 1895; entered the United States at Port Huron, Michigan, on June 23, 1913
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio, R.D. #3 was naturalized on Sept. 30, 1937

at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co. Ohio certificate No. 4361514 I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Olga, born Dec. 7, 1930, Cleveland,

Ohio; Raymond, born May 31, 1932, Cleveland, Ohio; Jennie, born May 24,
1934, Ashtabula, Ohio; All reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Zaborce, Austria I emigrated to the United States of
America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Apolonia Marzec
on May 12, 1914, on the vessel SS Kronprinzessin Cecillie

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language, (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 12, 1914
and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

May 1933
(Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act. Sept. 22, 1922, as amended)

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on ,
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Pauline Lutzevich, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pauline Lutzevich
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Weller H. Glaus, occupation Harness Maker
residing at 6304 Edward Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio., and

Mike Lahey, occupation Farmer
residing at R. F. D. 1, Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Pauline Lutzevich, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Dec. 1, 1936, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio, R.D. #3,
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.
Weller H. Glaus Mike Lahey
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of December, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-122529

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named,
~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By [SEAL]
Deputy Clerk.

510108

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Pauline Lutzewich
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

W. W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *5* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4724 292* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-107715

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: D1 Ciurcio, Vincenzo ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: December 3, 1914 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Ancona ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

-----October 18, 1939-----
(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Wm. J. Brennan

2104 A



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

James Di Ciurcio aka James De Church
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537 P 2104

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named James Di Ciurcio aka James De Church erroneously states:

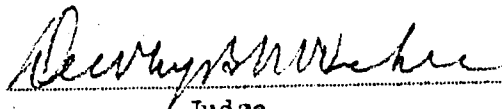
Affidavits of Witnesses - S****, Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of December, Anno Domini 1938.*****

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Affidavits of Witnesses - ***** Subscribed and sworn to before me ^{above} by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown ^{in the} office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of December, Anno domini 1939.*****

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Sept. 30, 1940.


Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Garned D. Church
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 30th day of Sept., A. D. 1940

J. W. Young, Clerk.

By J. W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 6 of List No. 47 and Certificate No. 4853839 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from April 16, 1940 to Sept. 1940 Reason study

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 123722

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Rosaria Santoinn ✓
Port of entry: Boston, Mass. ✓
Date: April 17, 1921 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Princess Matokia ✓ 431-122-3

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

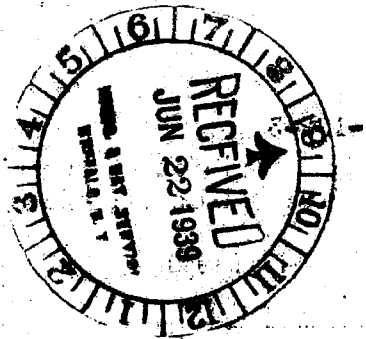
June 20, 1939
(Date)

E. J. Jones

District Director of Immigration & Naturalization

by *Tom O'Connell*
Clerk in charge of Records of Arrivals

FM:WB



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Peasaria Santorino
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*.

J. M. Young, Clerk.

By *J. M. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *6* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4724294* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 116313

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Frabotta, Pasqua ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: November 8, 1915 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Taormina ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.


IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 4, 1939

(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.



By Bristobal Acompañado



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2106

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Pasqua Del Principe Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1165 Harmon Rd., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Cerro a Volturo, Italy on May 5, 1892 My race is Italian S.

(4) I am ~~single~~ married The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Barnaba Del Principe

we were married on Feb. 9, 1911 at Cerro a Volturo, Italy; he was born at Opi, Italy

on March 6, 1886 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Dec. 15, 1906 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was naturalized on April 21, 1937

at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 4187967 I have 6 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Guy, born Jan. 29, 1912 born in Cerro a

Volturo, Italy; Ben, born April 24, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Thomas, born March 4, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Hercules, born June 7, 1923, at

Ashtabula, Ohio; Rawley, born Aug. 29, 1931 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Clarence, born, Aug. 28, 1935 at Ashtabula, Ohio; all children reside in Ashtabula,

Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Cerro a Volturo, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Pasqua Frabotta

on November 8, 1915 on the vessel SS Taormina

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 8, 1915

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

November 9, 1915 (Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922 as amended)

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~residence certificate from the~~ certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Pasqua Del Principe, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Pasqua Del Principe
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mary Sholtis occupation housewife

residing at 1235 E. 6th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Edith Mazzola occupation housewife

residing at 1173 Harmon Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Pasqua Del Principe, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1936 and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Mary Sholtis (Signature of witness) Mrs. Edith Mazzola (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of Dec. Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-116313

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with the Department of Labor certificate of arrival, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

510105

No.

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Paque B. Pincire

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *7* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4724296* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Catani, Andrea ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: August 11, 1914 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS America

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

May 26, 1939

(Date)

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Andrea Catani
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537 P 2107

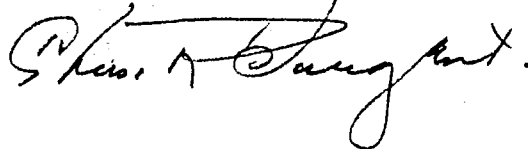
It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Andrea Catani** erroneously states :

Allegation 5 - I am married. The name of my wife is Carmel Sabatine Catani, we were married on November 24, 1923 at Ashtabula, Ohio; She was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on January 24, 1905;*****

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
Allegation 5 - I am married. The name of my wife is Carmel Sabatine Catani, we were married on November 24, 1923 at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio on January 25, 1905;*****

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: April 16, 1940



Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Andrea Catani Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 291 North Cedar St., Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is laborer
(3) I was born in Collecovino, Italy on April 17, 1901 My race is Italian S.

(4) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Carmel Sabtine Catani
we were married on Nov. 24, 1923 at Ashtabula, Ohio She was born at Ashtabula, Ohio
on Jan. 24, 1905 at Ashtabula, Ohio for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at 291 N. Cedar St., Geneva, Ohio naturalized on
at certificate No. I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Anthony, born Jan. 26, 1925; Joseph,
born Oct. 27, 1927; Irene, born April 13, 1931; all children were born
at Geneva, Ohio and reside at Geneva, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Collecovino, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Andrea Catani
on August 11, 1914, on the vessel SS America
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Aug. 11, 1914
and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
Aug. 17, 1914

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. 2, Act, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended
at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.
Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to
I, Andrea Catani, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Andrea Catani
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Frank De George, occupation laborer
residing at 196 Eastwood Street, Geneva, Ohio, and
Josephine Ficata, occupation housewife
residing at 81 Water St., Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Andrea Catani, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Dec. 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Frank De George (Signature of witness)
Josephine Ficata (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio 25th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1939. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-115262
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 109,
has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No. 510104

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

andrea Catani
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19 *40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *8* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4724297* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE.

No. 7 123628

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Wiitanen, Viewv Susanna ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: June 25, 1917 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Kristianiafjord ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

October 5, 1939

(Date)



By
District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *[Signature]*



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 123735

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Wiitanen, Helge Jacob ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: June 25, 1917 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Kristianiafjord ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued.

October 5, 1939

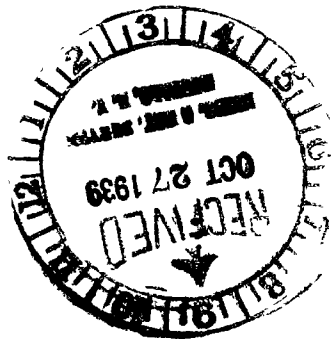
(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

Harry J. ...



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Jack Helge Wäitameri
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 19 40

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 9 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4724298 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2109

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mrs. Vieno Milner, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 913 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is Housewife

(3) I was born in Isokyro, Finland on March 13, 1916 My race is Finnish

(4) I ~~was previously married and divorced~~

(5) I am ~~un~~ married. The name of my ~~late~~ husband is Willis Milner

we were married on April 11, 1936 at Westfield, N. Y.; he was born at Ashtabula, Ohio

on Dec. 5, 1911 entered the United States at Ashtabula, Ohio for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was ~~not~~ naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Christiana, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Viewv Susanna Wiitanen

on June 25, 1917 on the vessel SS Kristianiafjord

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 3 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 25, 1917

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Sept. 10, 1917

Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act Sept. 22, 1922, as amended

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~testimony and affidavits~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Mrs. Vieno Milner do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Mrs. Vieno Milner
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Evelyn Lombardo occupation housewife

residing at 1123 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Eugene Waltari occupation laborer

residing at 921 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Mrs. Vieno Milner, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1936, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Evelyn Lombardo (Signature of witness) *Eugene Waltari* (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 26th day of Dec. Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-123628

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, ~~has been~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen C. ... Deputy Clerk.

No. 510102

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mrs. Vera Nielsen

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *10* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4724299* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Julius Randolph Walla

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Petition No. 2110 2110Court 2537

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Harvey A. Smith, occupation Railroad fireman
 residing at 393 Washington St., Conneaut, Ohio, and
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

residing at _____, occupation _____
(Number and street) (City or town) (State)

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known and has been acquainted in the United States with Julius Randolph Walla the petitioner above mentioned since - - 1926, and that to his personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States at Ashtabula, in the County of Ashtabula State of Ohio, from - - 1926 to date, and
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year) (Month) (Day) (Year)

that he has personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and that in his opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harvey A. Smith
(Signature of witness)

(Signature of witness)

[SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named witnesses
 at Jefferson, Ohio, his 16th day of April,
 anno Domini 1940.

Philip M. Pugh
(Signature of attester)

Naturalization Examiner
(Title of attester)

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3122

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Julius Rudolph Walla,
now residing at 635 West 36th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State)
occupation stewart on boat, aged 35 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male; color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair blond, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 166 pounds; visible distinctive marks
Small scar on right temple
race Bohemian; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Kar-Horach, Austria, on April 8, 1901 (City or town) (Country) (Day) (Month) (Year)
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Elisabeth Walla (Name of court)
we were married on Oct. 2, 1926, at Ripley, New York; she or he was
born at Czechoslovakia, on Sept. 6, 1893 (State or country) (Day) (Month) (Year), entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on October 1908, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio (City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
at _____ (City or town) (State)
my last foreign residence was Kar-Horach, Austria (no Czechoslovakia) (City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany (City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (State)
under the name of Julius Rudolph Walla, on June 26, 1906 (City or town) (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Unknown (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Julius Rudolph Walla
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 21th day of February,
anno Domini 1927 ~~Confirmation of Naturalization~~
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cook, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 23700

7x-11695

2110B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Julius Rudolph Walla, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 635 West 36th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is steward

(3) I was born in Mar-Horach, Czechoslovakia on April 8, 1901 My race is Bohemian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on February 24, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife is Elizabeth Walla

we were married on Oct. 2, 1926 at Ripley, New York She was born at Czechoslovakia

on Sept. 5, 1898 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Oct. 1908 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at 635 West 36th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, married to U. S. Citizen, Carl

at Brink, on Nov. 19, 1910 certificate No. I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Mar-Horach, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Bremen, Germany My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Julius Rudolph Walla

on June 6, 1906, on the vessel SS unknown

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language, (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 6, 1906

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Fall, 1911, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. , on

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits~~

~~of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Julius Rudolph Walla, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Julius Rudolph Walla
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Katherine E. Clarke, occupation housewife

residing at 3421 Station Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Emma B. Smith, occupation housewife

residing at 393 Washington St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Julius Rudolph Walla, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Katherine E. Clarke Emma B. Smith
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that ~~certification~~

~~has been made by the Clerk of said Court, showing the lawfulness of the same, and that the same are in conformity with the Declaration of Intention No. 3122~~

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Helen Cob
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510080

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Julius Rudolph Walla
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 11 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4724300 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

7X-10619

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3084

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Emma Anna Williams, now residing at Maple Ave., Orwell, Ohio, Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation housework, aged 54 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown, color of hair brown, height 5 feet, inches; weight 110 pounds; visible distinctive marks none; race English; nationality Great Britain. I was born in Lamberton, England, on Nov. 17, 1881. I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is we were married on at she or he was born at entered the United States at for permanent residence therein, and now resides at I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number on at my last foreign residence was Gunislake, England. I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England. my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, New York under the name of Emma Anna Williams, on April 23, 1892 on the vessel SS City of Paris.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.



Emma Anna Williams

Emma Anna Williams
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 5th day of November, anno Domini 1936. ~~certification of the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.~~

[SEAL] Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 23660

7X-10619

2411-1A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Miss Emma Anna Williams, heraby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is Maple Ave., Orwell, Ohio (2) My occupation is domestic

(3) I was born in Lamerton, England on Nov. 17, 1881 My race is English

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Nov. 5, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am NOT married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____

on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at _____; was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have NO children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Gunislake, England I emigrated to the United States of
America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Emma Williams
on April 27, 1898 on the vessel SS City of Paris

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 27, 1892

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
July 5, 1896, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the~~
~~affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Miss Emma Anna Williams do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Emma Anna Williams
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

James W. Richardson occupation College Treasurer
residing at Hiram, Ohio, and

Mrs. Eunice Smith occupation housewife
residing at Orwell, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Miss Emma Anna Williams, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Orwell, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

James W. Richardson (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio is 27th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that ~~such~~

~~such~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3084
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

7X-10619

No 510079

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Emma Anna Williams
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16 day of April, A. D. 1940

J. W. Jones, Clerk.

By *[Signature]*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 12 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4724293 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 25239

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the Immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Port of entry: **New York, N.Y.** ✓
Name: **Kodelia, Agostino** ✓
Date: **October 17, 1930** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS "Calabria"** ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued
April 30, 1934

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL
District Director

New York District

2112

John J. ...

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2820

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, August Kodolja, (Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 403 Depot St., Conneaut, Ashtabula, Ohio (Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation Laborer, aged 37 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair dark, height 5 feet 11 inches; weight 175 pounds; visible distinctive marks
None
race Slovenian; nationality Italy
I was born in Sturija, Austria (Now Italy), on April 11, 1897, (City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, (Date)
at _____ (City or town) (State) (Name of court)
my last foreign residence was Trieste, Italy (City or town) (State) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Trieste, Italy (City or town) (State) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) (State) (Country)
under the name of Agostino Kodelia, on October 17, 1920, (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS "Calabria" (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.



August Kodolja
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, no alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 23rd day of July, anno Domini 1934 Certification No. 7-25239 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay H. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Alma Kline, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1923

No 10609

2112-B

RECEIVED
NOV 9 1939
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D.C.

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2112

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of August Kodelja Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 403 Depot St., Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Sturije, Italy on April 11, 1897 My race is Slovenian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 23, 1934 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____

on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at _____; was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Sturije, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Trieste, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Agostino Kodelia

on October 17, 1920, on the vessel SS "Calabria"

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language, (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October 17, 1920

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

October 18, 1920 residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, August Kodelja, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

August Kodelja
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Nick Sebetich, city policeman, occupation _____

residing at 458 Jackson St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Joe Sedmak, car repair painter, occupation _____

residing at 648 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with August Kodelja, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Nick Sebetich (Signature of witness) Joe Sedmak (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-25239

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2820 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Coe Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 510078

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

August Kodofa
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *13* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4853776* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5-76213

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Varchetta, Raffaele
Port of entry: New York, NY
Date: June 3, 1909
Manner of arrival: SS Moltke

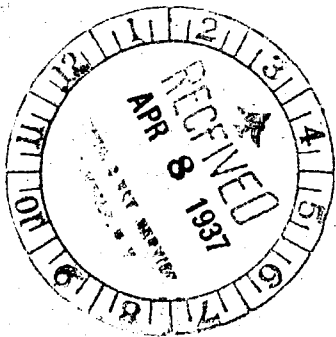
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

----- April 25, 1937 -----
(Date)

Byron A. Uhl

BYRON A. UHL
District Director
New York District



Edna Bennett

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3145

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Ralph Varketta aka Raffaele Varchetta,
now residing at 924 East 6th St. Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 28 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches; weight 160 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian; nationality Italy (south)
I was born in Naples, Italy, on October 12, 1908
I am married. The name of my wife Rose Varketta
we were married on December 4, 1926, at Ripley, New York; she was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on May 30, 1909, entered the United States
at Ashtabula, Ohio, on May 30, 1909, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 1 children and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Ralph Varketta, Jr. born April
19, 1927, in Ashtabula, Ohio; resides Ashtabula, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____ (Date)
at _____ (City or town)
my last foreign residence was Naples, Italy (Name of court)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town)
under the name of Raffaele Varchetta, on June 3, 1909 (State)
on the vessel SS Moltke (Month) (Day) (Year)
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Ralph Varketta
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 23rd day of April
anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 5-76213 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

By Jay H. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Marion Gibson Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 42562

21138



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Ralph Varketta, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 924 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is hot house laborer

(3) I was born in Naples, Italy on October 12, 1908 My race is Italian S.

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 23, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Rose Varketta

we were married on Dec. 4, 1926 at Ripley, N. Y. She was born at Ashtabula, Ohio

on May 30, 1909 ~~at Ashtabula, Ohio~~ ~~XXXX~~ for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at 924 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 1 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Ralph Varketta, Jr., born April 19,

1927 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Naples, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Raffaele Varchetta

on June 3, 1909 on the vessel SS Moltke

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 3, 1909

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

June 4, 1909, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Ralph Varketta do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ralph Varketta
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Andrew F. Cevera occupation hot house laborer

residing at 922 W. 38th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Roy F. Adams occupation hot house owner

residing at 1713 Prospect Rd., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Ralph Varketta, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Andrew F. Cevera Roy F. Adams
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-76213

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3145

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

No. 510077

FORM 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ralph Varketta
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940

J. W. Young, Clerk.
By J. W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 14 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4853777 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 83639

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kaarlo Kirkkomaki ✓
Port of entry: Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. ✓
Date: May 8, 1912 ✓
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Ry ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

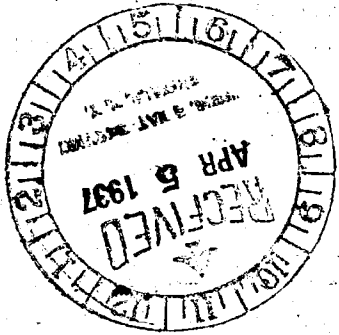
April 2, 1937

(Date)

JFY/CMT
183/45/30

H. E. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service,
Newport, Vermont

H. E. Landis
By _____
In charge statistical division



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3140

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,

In the Common Pleas

Court

Ashtabula County,

ss:

of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Charles Armas Hill, a.k.a. Kaarlo Kirkkomaki
 now residing at R. D. 4, Box 237, Jefferson, Ohio
 occupation farmer, aged 28 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
 Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
 color of hair brown, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 158 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
 race Finnish; nationality Finland
 I was born in Karstula, Finland, on April 27, 1908
 I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
 we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
 born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
 at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
 at _____, my last foreign residence was Karstula, Finland
 I emigrated to the United States of America from Sault Ste. Marie, Canada
 my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan
 under the name of Kaarlo Kirkkomaki, on May 8, 1912
 on the Canadian Pacific Ry.

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)
 I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Charles Armas Hill
 (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
 at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of April,
 anno Domini 1937. Certification No. 5-83639 from the Commis-
 sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
 declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
 by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
 ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

FORM 2202-L-A

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 42557

2114-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2114

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Kaarlo Kirkkomaki, k. a. Charles Armas Hill hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is Gore Rd., R. 1, Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is farmer & laborer
 (3) I was born in Karstula, Finland on April 27, 1908 My race is Finnish
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 16, 1937 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
 we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____
 on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,
 and now resides at _____; was _____ naturalized on _____
 at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Karstula, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Salt Ste. Marie, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at Salt Ste. Marie, Mich. the name of Kaarlo Kirkkomaki
 on May 8, 1912, on the ~~xxx~~ Canadian Pacific Ry.
 as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
 to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
 and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
 forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
 to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language, (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
 of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 8, 1912
 and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
1920, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
 at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

 and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
 Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Charles Armas Hill
Kaarlo Kirkkomaki, k. a. Charles Armas Hill do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
 the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
 them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Kaarlo Kirkkomaki Charles Armas Hill
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

William La Roche farmer
 occupation _____
 residing at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio, and
George Nyland farmer
 occupation _____
 residing at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
 in the United States with Kaarlo Kirkkomaki, k. a. Charles Armas Hill, the petitioner above mentioned,
 since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
 the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at R. D. 4, Jefferson, Ohio
 in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the
 petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
 to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
 and belief.
William La Roche George M. Nyland
 (Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-83639

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3140
 of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk. [SEAL]
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.
 By _____

No. 510076

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Charles Amos Hill
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *15* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4853778* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Steve Balog
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537 P 2115

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named **Steve Balog** erroneously states:

Allegation 6 - *****My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States of America was at New York, N.Y. , under the name of Istvan Balog on April 22, 1905, on the SS Panonia *****.

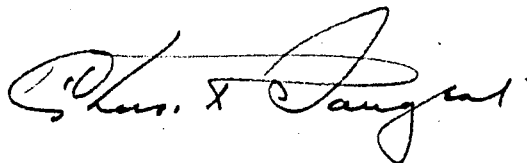
Allegation 9 - I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years immediately preceeding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 22, 1908 *****.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
Allegation 6 - ***** My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States of America was at New York, N.Y., under the name of Istvan Balog on April 3, 1905, on the SS Pannonia *****.

Allegation 9 - I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years immediately preceeding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 3, 1905 *****.

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

¹⁶
Dated: April 1940



.....
Judge

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3097

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

1814 W. 7th St. I.

Steve Balog, a.k.a. Istvan Balog
now residing at 1900 East 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 50 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Magyar; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Batta, Hungary (now Czechoslovakia) on July 4, 1886
I am married. The name of my wife or widow is Marie Fedor
we were married on Nov. 14, 1912, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was born at Munkacs, Hungary on April 20, 1887, entered the United States at Baltimore, Maryland on May 20, 1901, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born June 8, 1913 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Steve, born Nov. 20, 1914 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Elizabeth, born March 20, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio; Helen, born Feb. 26, 1921 at Ashtabula, Ohio; all children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1339, on April 1, 1919 at Jefferson, Ohio my last foreign residence was Batta, Hungary I emigrated to the United States of America from Fiume, Italy my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Istvan Balog on April 22, 1905 on the vessel SS Panonia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Steve Balog
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1936.
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

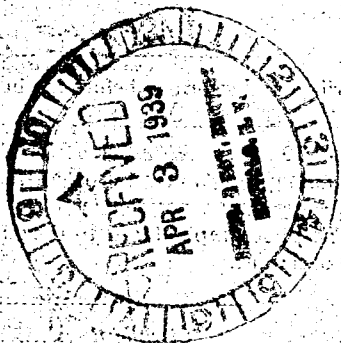
Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 23673

7X 10854

215-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2115

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Steve Balog, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1814 W. 7th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Laborer

(3) I was born in Bafta, Hungary (Now Czechoslovakia) on July 2, 1886 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Dec. 11, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Maria Fedor Balog

we were married on Nov. 14, 1912, at Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Munkacs, Hungary

on Apr. 20, 1887 entered the United States at Baltimore, Maryland on May 20, 1901 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: John, born June 9, 1913; Steve,

born Nov. 20, 1914; Elizabeth, born March 20, 1917; Helen, born

Feb. 26, 1921; All the children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside

in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Bafta, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Fiume, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Istvan Balog

on April 22, 1905, on the vessel SS Panonia

~~As shown by the records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service at New York, N. Y.~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 22, 1908

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

June 22, 1908, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~CERTIFICATE NO. 3097~~

~~X 2990~~ and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Steve Balog, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Steve Balog
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Bertha Filip, occupation Housewife

residing at 1708 W. 7th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

J. A. Surbella, occupation Car Repairer for N. Y. C.

residing at 1109 E. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Steve Balog, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio.

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Bertha Filip (Signature of witness)

J. A. Surbella (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of December, Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that ~~CERTIFICATE NO. 3097~~

~~3097~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3097

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young
Deputy Clerk
By _____ Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

510075

No.

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Steve Balogh
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 16 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4853779 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 82063

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Frans Oskar Heinasuo ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: Feb. 25, 1929 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS United States ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

MAR 12 1937

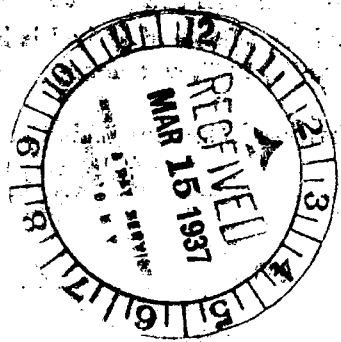
(Date)

FG

Edw. J. Shaughnessy MK

Acting Commissioner.

IMMIGRANT IDENTIFICATION CARD ISSUED



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3137

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Frank Oskar Heino, a.k.a. Frans Oskar Heinasuo
now residing at 524 National Place, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation section laborer, aged 37 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion ruddy, color of eyes brown
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 6 inches; weight 140 pounds; visible distinctive marks none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Kiukainen Turun Ja Poris Laani, Finland on Sept. 16, 1899
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Kiukainen Turun Ja Poris Laani, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Oslo, Norway
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Frans Oskar Heinasuo, on Feb. 25, 1925
on the vessel HU United States

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Frank Oskar Heino
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of April,
anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 5-82063 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

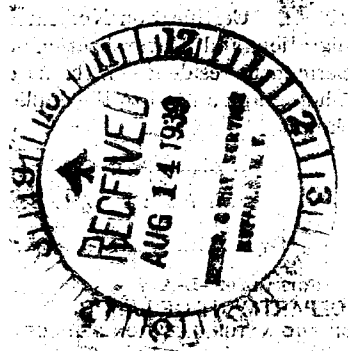
By *Jay W. Young* Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42554

2116-8



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

No. 2116

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Frans Oskar Heinasuo, aka. Frank Oskar Heino, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 524 National Place, Ashtabula, Ohio, My occupation is Laborer
(3) I was born in Kiukainen, Finland on Sept. 16, 1899 My race is Finnish
(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 7, 1937 in the Common Pleas
Court of ~~Kiukainen, Finland~~ Ohio Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____
on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at _____; was _____ naturalized on _____
at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Kiukainen, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Oslo, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Frans Oskar Heinasuo
on Feb. 25, 1929 on the vessel SS United States
as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since February 25, 1929

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
Feb. 26, 1929, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:
_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

Frank Oskar Heino, Frank Oskar Heino,
Frans Oskar Heinasuo, aka. Frank Oskar Heino,
I do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Frans Oskar Heinasuo Frank Oskar Heino
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Hjalmar Nissila, occupation Car Repairer
residing at 88 Wade Ave., R.F.D. 1, Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Emil Alkula, occupation Tanner
residing at 2721 Carso Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Frans Oskar Heinasuo, aka. Frank Oskar Heino, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.
Hjalmar Nissila Emil Alkula
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of December Anno Domini 1939. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-82063

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3137
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay Young Debra R. Woodbury
Clerk Deputy Clerk

510074

No.

Form 3204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Frank Oskar Heintz
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 1940

J. W. Young, Clerk.
By *J. W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724280 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 86256

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: FANNY SOFIA AUER ✓
Port of entry: Sault Ste Marie, Michigan ✓
Date: July 18, 1922 ✓
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Railway ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

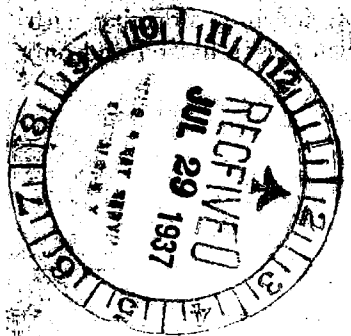
July 26, 1937

(Date)

H. R. LANDIS, District Director,
Immigration and Naturalization Service,
Newport, Vermont

J. R. Caradus
In charge statistical division

CMT/cbg
626/83/1



UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Fannie Sofia Auer, a.k.a. Fanny Sofia Auer
now residing at 905 Joseph Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation seamstress, aged 58 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 2 inches; weight 135 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Raabe, Finland, on May 20, 1879
I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Walter Henry Auer
we were married on March 11, 1906, at Raabe, Finland; ~~and~~ he was
born at Oulu, Finland, on March 22, 1882, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Nov. 22, 1921, for permanent residence therein, and now
~~resides in~~ deceased I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Annikki, born Jan. 20, 1918 in Finland, residing in Ashtabula,
Ohio. Henry, born May 28, 1913 in Finland, residing in Ashtabula,
Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____, at _____
my last foreign residence was Helsingfors, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Quebec, Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Sault Ste Marie, Michigan
under the name of Fanny Sofia Auer, on July 18, 1922
on the Canadian Pacific Railway

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME, God.



Fannie Sofia Auer
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

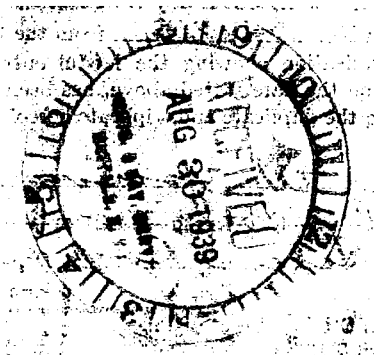
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 13th day of August, anno Domini 1931. Certification No. 5-86256 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Coad, Deputy Clerk.

No 42574

217-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Fannie Sofia Auer, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1466 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Seamstress

(3) I was born in Raahé, Finland on May 20, 1879 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Aug. 13, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am a Widow The name of my ~~wife~~ or husband was Henry Auer

we were married on Mar. 11, 1906 Raahé, Finland; he was born at Oulu, Finland

on Mar. 22, 1882 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 22, 1921 permanent residence therein,

and is deceased (Dec. 2, 1935); was not naturalized on (Had first Papers)

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Katri Annikki Auer, born January 20, 1918, Finland; Henry M. Auer,

born May 28, 1913, Finland; Both children reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Helsingfors, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Quebec, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan name of Fanny Sofia Auer

on July 18, 1922, on the vessel Canadian Pacific Railway

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 18, 1922

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

June 1930, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Fannie Sofia Auer, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Fannie Sofia Auer
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Rev. Andrew A. Harju, occupation Minister

residing at 1427 West 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Emil T. Lundt, occupation Custodian H. H. S.

residing at 1459 West 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Fannie Sofia Auer, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934, and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Andrew A. Harju *Emil T. Lundt*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio 27th day of December, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-86256

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3157

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By *Jay Young* *Arthur H. Woodbury*
Clerk Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

510073

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Fannan Bogia Amer
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *30th* day of *Sept.*, A. D. 19 *40*

Jay Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *5* of List No. *47* and Certificate No. *4853838* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from *April 15, 1940* to *Sept. 30, 1940* Reason *study*

746151

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2092

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: Common Pleas
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Rose Helena Lilya, a.k.a. Rose Helena Branny
now residing at 1457 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laundry worker, aged 54 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches; weight 210 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish; nationality Finland
I was born in Laihia, Finland, on May 2, 1882
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband was John Lilya
we were married on December 19, 1904, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Kiuruvesi, Finland, on 1873, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on do not know, for permanent residence therein, and now
my wife is deceased I have three children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Martha, born Feb. 14, 1906; Helen, born Aug. 29, 1907; Wayne, born
Feb. 23, 1910; all children were born at Ashtabula, Ohio, and all
reside in Ashtabula except Helen, who resides at 1803 Valentine Ave.
Cleveland, Ohio

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____, (City or town) _____, (State) _____, (Name of court) _____
my last foreign residence was Laihia, Finland (Country) _____
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England (Country) _____
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. (City or town) _____, (State) _____
under the name of Rose Helena Branny, on May 1, 1900, (Date) _____ (Year) _____
on the vessel Unknown, (If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Rose Helena Lilya
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alpha, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 4th day of May,
anno Domini 1936. Certification No. _____ from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence in the United States of America as received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69168

2118-A

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Rose Helena Lilja Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1457 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, (2) My occupation is laundry worker

(3) I was born in Laihia, Finland on May 2, 1882 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on May 4, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am was married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is was Juha

we were married on Dec. 19, 1904 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was born at Kiuruvesi, Finland
on 1873; entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1902 for permanent residence therein,
and now ~~my~~ is deceased, Nov. 1910; was not naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 3 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Martha, born Feb. 14, 1906; Wayne,

born Feb. 23, 1910; Helen, born Aug. 29, 1907; all children were born
in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio, except Helen, resides
in Cleveland, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Laihia, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Rose Helena Branny
on May 1, 1900, on the vessel unknown

~~at _____~~
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term
of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 1, 1900

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
May, 1900, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and~~
~~my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Rose Helena Lilja, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Rose Helena Lilja
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Ella M. Tredente, occupation housewife
residing at 1459 W. 8th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Fred S. Hukari, occupation grocer
residing at 1420 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Rose Helena Lilja, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Ella M. Tredente (Signature of witness)
Fred S. Hukari (Signature of witness)
Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that ~~the~~

~~the~~ Declaration of Intention No. 2992
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

7X-6151

N^o: 510053

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rose Helena Lilja
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *15th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *J. J. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *20* of List No. *42* and Certificate No. *4724281* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2807

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Erik Kajander,

(Full true name, without abbreviation, and any other name which has been used, must appear here)
now residing at 2503 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 4 inches; weight 155 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Finnish; nationality Finland

I was born in Viipuri, Finland, on May 18, 1885

I am married. The name of my wife ~~Emma~~ is Sanni

we were married on May 31, 1915, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she ~~was~~ was

born at Waasa, Finland, on August 16, 1885, entered the United States

at New York, N. Y., on April 16, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now

resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth,

and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Vieno, born Oct. 17, 1916, Ashtabula, Ohio, now resides in New York, N. Y.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____

at _____ my last foreign residence was _____

I emigrated to the United States of America from _____

my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at _____

under the name of Erik Kajander, on _____

on the vessel Majestic

(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: SO HELP ME GOD.



Erik Kajander

Erik Kajander

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 7th day of July,

anno Domini 1934

~~Non xxxxxxxx to the Court~~

~~under the provisions of the laws of the United States~~

~~and the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-~~

~~ness of the declarant.~~

[SEAL]

Jay H. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Alma Klue, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

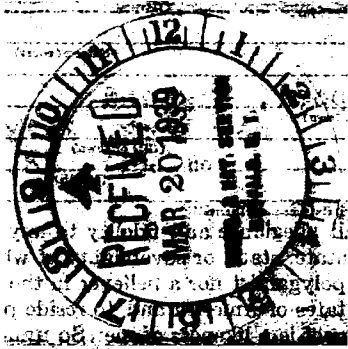
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1928

No 10598

7X-2595

219-A



126-112003

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Erik Kajander, hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 (1) My place of residence is 2503 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula/Ohio My occupation is Laborer
 (3) I was born in Viipuri, Finland on May 18, 1885 My race is Finnish
 (4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 7, 1934 in the Common Pleas
 Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
 (5) I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Sanni
 we were married on May 31, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Waasa, Finland
 on Aug. 15, 1885 in the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 16, 1913 for permanent residence therein,
 and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on
 at _____ certificate No. _____ I have one children, and the name, date,
 and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:
Vieno, born Oct. 17, 1916, Ashtabula, Ohio, resides in New York, N. Y.

(6) My last foreign residence was Hanko, Finland I emigrated to the United States of
 America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States
 was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Erik Kojander
 on Jan. 12, 1905 on the vessel Majestic

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen); and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Jan. 12, 1905

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since Jan. 13, 1905, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____, at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~which is attached to the petition~~ and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Erik Kajander, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Erik Kajander
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Emil Alkula, occupation Laborer
 residing at 2721 Carso Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and
Andreas Aunela, occupation Repairer
 residing at 2214 W. 10th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Erik Kajander, the petitioner above mentioned, since December 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since December 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Emil Alkula,
 (Signature of witness)

Andreas Aunela
 (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of December, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that ~~the above-named~~ Declaration of Intention No. 2807

~~is attached to the petition and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

By Jay Young
Debra R. Woodbury
 Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

N: 510052

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Erik Kajander
(signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 24 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724282 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3156

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Vincenzo Acitelli
now residing at 818 E. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation car repairer, aged 49 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair black, height 5 feet 5 inches; weight 148 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian S.; nationality Italy
I was born in Segni, Italy, on April 22, 1888
I am married. The name of my wife Jennie Acitelli
we were married on April 8, 1918, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Ashtabula, Ohio, on March 15, 1901, in the United States
~~at~~ Ashtabula, Ohio, for permanent residence there, and now
~~resides at~~ is deceased, Jan. 16, 1936 have six children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Philip, born Jan. 9, 1919; Mike,
born Aug. 25, 1921; Victor, born Jan. 30, 1923; Tony, born Jan. 25,
1925; Theresa, born Jan. 31, 1927; Joan, born Jan. 16, 1936; all children
were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Segni, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Vincenzo Acitelli, on March 4, 1906
on the vessel SS Prinz Oscar

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



cover a portion of the photograph)

Vincenzo Acitelli
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of August,
anno Domini 1937. Certification No. 7X-12588 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

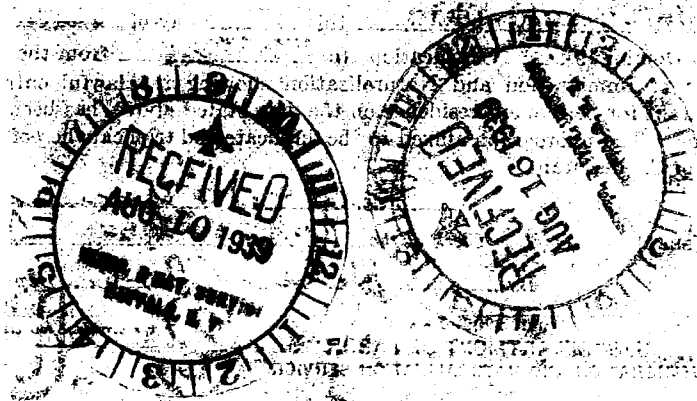
Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No. 42573

7X 12588

2126-A



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2120

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of James Acitelli, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 818 E. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is Repairer N.Y.C. Trucking South Car

(3) I was born in Segni, Italy on April 22, 1888 My race is Italian (South)

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on August 7, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am a Widower the name of my wife ~~or husband~~ is was Jennie Acitelli

we were married on Apr. 8, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Ashtabula, Ohio,

on Mar. 15, 1901 entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,

and now is deceased (Jan. 16, 1936); was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have six children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Philip, born Jan. 9, 1919; Mike,

born Aug. 25, 1921; ~~Victor~~ Victor, born Jan. 3, 1923; Tony, born Jan. 25,

1925; Theresa, born Jan. 31, 1927; Joan, born Jan. 16, 1936; All the

children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Segni, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Vincenzo Acitelli,

on March 4, 1906 on the vessel SS Prinz Oscar

~~as shown by the certificate of entry of the vessel~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language, (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since March 4, 1906

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Oct. 12, 1918, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits~~

~~of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, James Acitelli, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

James Acitelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Albert F. Guerini, occupation Barber

residing at 808 E. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Carmella DeMickel, occupation Housewife

residing at 1182 Columbus Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with James Acitelli, the petitioner above mentioned,

since December 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since December 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Albert F. Guerini Carmella DeMickel

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of December, Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that ~~the statements of fact~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3156

~~of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay Young
Alma D. Woodbury
Clerk
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

N^o 510051

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

James Acitelli
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay Williams, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *17* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4853780* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 53885

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Kelly, Peter** ✓
Port of entry: **New York, N.Y.** ✓
Date: **November 20, 1922** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Baltic** ✓

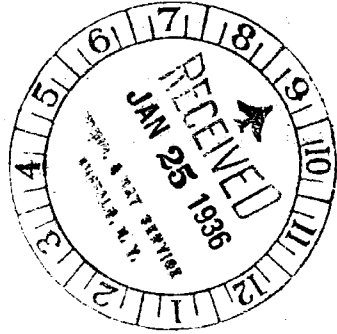
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

January 21, 1936
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District

Elia Wanda



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2950

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Peter Kelly, now residing at 4712 Topper Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, occupation oiler, aged 36 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes grey, color of hair brown, height 5 feet 10 inches; weight 190 pounds; visible distinctive marks none, race Scotch; nationality Great Britain. I was born in Glasgow, Scotland, on January 13, 1900. I am married. The name of my wife is Helen Kelly. We were married on December 31, 1923, at Cleveland, Ohio; she was born at Glasgow, Scotland, on March 11, 1900, entered the United States at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 4, 1923, for permanent residence therein, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Thomas Love, born March 14, 1925 at Cleveland, Ohio; Helen Mary, born May 29, 1930 at Cleveland, Ohio. Both children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 59677, on Sept. 25, 1923 at Cleveland, Ohio, Federal. my last foreign residence was Glasgow, Scotland. I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England. my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Peter Kelly, on November 20, 1922 on the vessel SS Baltic.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Peter Kelly

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 10th day of March, anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-53895 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Court.
Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No 69125

2128

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Peter Kelly Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1705 E. 46th St. Ashtabula / (2) My occupation is oiler

(3) I was born in Glasgow, Scotland on Jan. 13, 1900 My race is Scotch

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on March 10, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~XXXX~~ is Mrs. Helen Kelly

we were married on Dec. 31, 1923 at Cleveland, Ohio she was born at Glasgow, Scotland

on Mar. 11, 1900 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 4, 1923

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 2 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Thomas Love, born March 14, 1925;

Helen Mary, born May 29, 1930; both born in Cleveland, Ohio; both

reside in ~~Stark~~ Ashtabula, Ohio;

(6) My last foreign residence was Glasgow, Scotland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Peter Kelly

on Nov. 20, 1922 on the vessel SS Baltie

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Nov. 20, 1922

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

April 1931, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Peter Kelly, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Peter Kelly
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Leonard McKay, occupation Oiler

residing at East Prospect Rd. Ashtabula, Ohio, and

George Hay, occupation Mechanic

residing at East 46th St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Peter Kelly, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Leonard McKay George Hay

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 53885

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2950

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Gay Young
Madeline Bullbunt
Clerk
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No 510050

No

Form 2304-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Peter Kelly

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young
-----, Clerk.
By -----, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *18* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4853781* issued.

Petition denied: List No. -----

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 75396

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: SOPHIA ALLIN ✓
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, NY ✓
Date: July 21, 1923 (Memo-Transferred to Permanent Manifest) ✓
Manner of arrival: Grand Trunk Railway ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

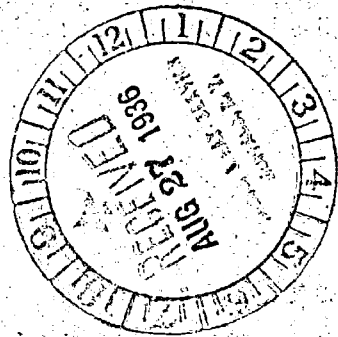
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 26, 1936; Niagara Falls, NY

(Date)

Herman Kull

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3062

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County Jefferson, Ohio

I, Sophia Allin,
now residing at Walnut St., Geneva, Ohio
occupation housekeeper, aged 84 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 8 inches; weight 132 pounds; visible distinctive marks
race English; nationality Great Britain
I was born in Irono, Canada, on October 31, 1875
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; she or he was
born at _____, entered the United States
at _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have no heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Downsville, Ontario, Canada
I emigrated to the United States of America from Downsville, Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
under the name of Sophia Allin, on July 21, 1923
on the Grand Trunk Railway

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Miss Sophia Allin
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 11th day of September
anno Domini 1935. Certification No. 5-25326 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

FORM 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 23638

2122-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2122

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Miss Sophia Allin, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is Walnut St. Ext., Geneva, Ohio My occupation is housekeeper

(3) I was born in Orono, Ontario, Canada on Oct. 31, 1875 My race is English

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 19, 1936 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____

on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at _____; was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Bowmanville, Ontario, Canada I emigrated to the United States of
America from Bowmanville, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Niagara Falls, N.Y. under the name of Sophia Allin
on July 21, 1923 on the vessel Grand Trunk Railway

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 21, 1923

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
July, 1927, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Miss Sophia Allin, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Miss Sophia Allin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Ida Belding, occupation housewife
residing at Harpersfield, Ohio, and

Henry Spengler, occupation die setter
residing at Harpersfield, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Miss Sophia Allin, the petitioner above mentioned,
since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Geneva, Ohio
in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

Ida M. Belding Henry Spengler
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that certificate of Arrival No. 5-75396
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3062
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

No 510049

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mrs. Sophia Allen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 19 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4853782 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

5 76235
No. _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Larsson, Janne ✓
Port of entry: New York N Y ✓✓
Date: May 8, 1914 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Adriatic ✓

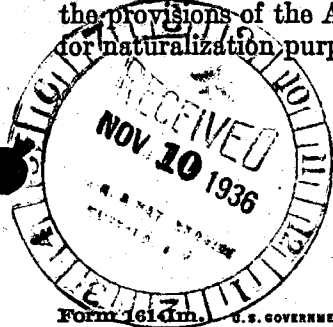
I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

November 4, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl
BYRON H. UHL
District Director
New York District



Edna Anderson

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3089

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

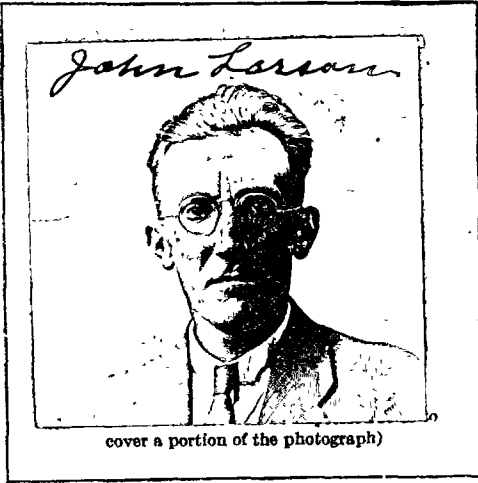
DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County of Jefferson, Ohio

I, John Larson aka Janne Larsson
now residing at Route #1, Eastburg, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Farming, aged 42 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes grey
color of hair Red, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 145 pounds; visible distinctive marks
slight scar below left thumb
race Swedish; nationality Sweden
I was born in Enslöf, Hollands Län, Sweden on March 21, 1894
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; she or he was
born at _____, entered the United States
at _____, on _____ for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 241, on January 25, 1919
at Hed Oak, Iowa District Court
my last foreign residence was Björkliden, Frosö, Sweden
I emigrated to the United States of America from Copenhagen, Denmark
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Janne Larsson, on May 8, 1914
on the vessel SS Adriatic

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



John Larson
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)
Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 16th day of Nov.
anno Domini 1936 Certification No. 5-76235 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

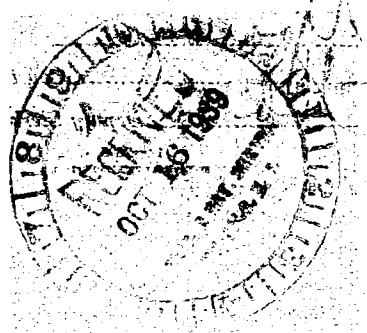
By Walter H. Young Deputy Clerk.
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

Form 2302-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 23665

3173-B



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Janne Larsson, k. a. John Larson, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is Route 1, Austinburg, Ohio (2) My occupation is 1894 farming

(3) I was born in Enslöf Hollands Lan, Sweden on Mar 21, 1894 My race is Scandinavian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Nov. 16, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____

on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at _____; was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Bjorkliden Froslida, Sweden I emigrated to the United States of

America from Copenhagen, Denmark My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Janne Larsson

on May 8, 1914, on the vessel SS Adriatic

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 8, 1914

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Sept. 1932, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

John Larson

I, Janne Larsson, k. a. John Larson do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Janne Larsson John Larsson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Daniel C. Daigen, occupation farmer

residing at Austinburg, Ohio, and

Jennings Miller, occupation farmer

residing at Austinburg, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Janne Larsson, k. a. John Larson, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Austinburg, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Daniel C. Daigen Jennings Miller
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 2-76235

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3089

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay W. Young Clerk

Helen Cox Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

N: 510048

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Larsen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19 *40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *20* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4853783* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

74-12827

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3167

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Alina W. Alttius aka Alina Eppo
now residing at 1138 W. 9th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation seamstress, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex female, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes blue
color of hair lt. brown, height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches; weight 125 pounds; visible distinctive marks
race none; nationality Finland
I was born in Sappola, Finland, on Sept. 6, 1884
I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Emil Alttius
we were married on Dec. 24, 1925, at Larouette, Michigan; she or he was
born at Keltala, Finland, on Dec. 5, 1868, entered the United States
at Boston, Mass., on April 18, 1907, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Kvml, Finland
I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Alina Eppo
on the vessel SS St. Louis

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me; So HELP ME GOD.



Alina W. Alttius
cover a portion of the photograph

Alina W. Alttius

(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 7th day of October
anno Domini 1927. Certification No. _____ from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
residence on the date stated above. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Maxine Gibson, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

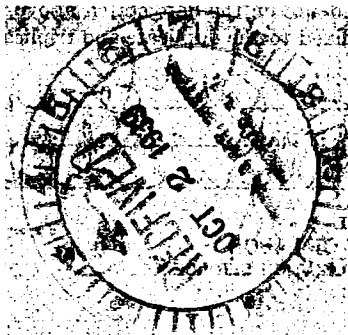
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 42584

74-12827

2124-A



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Alina Wilhelmina Altti, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1138 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is seamstress

(3) I was born in Sippola, Finland on Sept. 6, 1894 My race is Finnish

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Oct. 2, 1937 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~husband~~ husband is Emil Altti

we were married on Dec. 24, 1925 at Marquette, Mich.; he was born at Keitele, Finland

on Dec. 5, 1869 entered the United States at Boston, Mass. on April 18, 1907 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Kymi, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Alina Espo

on August 11, 1901 on the vessel SS St. Louis

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since August 11, 1901

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

October 10 or 11, 1928 being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~copy of my~~

~~declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States~~, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Alina Wilhelmina Altti, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Alina Wilhelmina Altti
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Andrew A. Harju, occupation minister

residing at 1427 W. 6th St., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Signe L. Ruuska, occupation housewife

residing at 1136 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Alina Wilhelmina Altti, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Andrew A. Harju *Signe L. Ruuska*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 27th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39. I hereby certify that ~~copy of my~~

~~copy of my~~ Declaration of Intention No. 3167

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk
Helen Cole Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

By _____

No 510047

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Alena Walhelmina Alttius
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 21 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4853784 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Touminen, Selma ✓ V.F.P. 713220
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: September 27, 1917 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS United States ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 5, 1939

(Date)



By [Signature]

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By

[Signature]



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2125

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Selma Wilhelmiina Juntunen, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 976 Sandusky St., Conneaut, Ohio, (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Ylistaro, Finland on Jan. 13, 1897 My race is Finnish

(4) ~~I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~former~~ husband is Eeli Juntunen

we were married on July 2, 1919 at Conneaut, Ohio; he was born at Faltamo L. Finland

on Aug. 25, 1887 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1900 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio; was naturalized on April 14, 1931

at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 3192783 I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Christina, Norway My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Selma Touminen

on September 27, 1917, on the vessel SS United States

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 1 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 27, 1917

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Sept. 11, 1931 ~~back to the date of my arrival in this country~~

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization. No. Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of September 22, 1922

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~certificate of my arrival~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Selma Wilhelmiina Juntunen swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Selma Wilhelmiina Juntunen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Laina Nurmi housewife

residing at 837 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Susanna Hill housewife

residing at 950 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Selma Wilhelmiina Juntunen, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1938, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Laina Nurmi *Susanna Hill*
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-120639

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to ~~be filed with this petition~~

~~has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.~~

Jay W. Young
Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

By _____ Deputy Clerk.

No 510046

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Anna Wilhelmina Juntunen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 19 40

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *J. J. [unclear]*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724283 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 120215

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Kalistaja, Lempi ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: July 20, 1910 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Carmania ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 4, 1939

(Date)

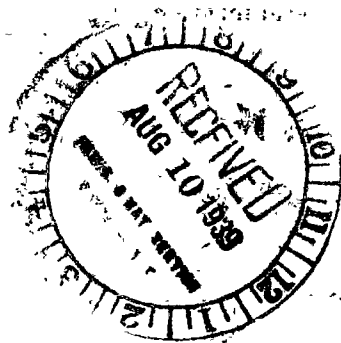


Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By Cristobal Acompañado

2126-A



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Pempi Matilda Carreras
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay Young, Clerk.
By *Jay Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724284 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ida Elizabeth Turmineri
(signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *15th* day of *April*, A. D. 19 *40*

J. W. Young, Clerk.

By *J. W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *247* of List No. *42* and Certificate No. *4724285* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason: _____

Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Mary Napoli
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537 P 2128

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Mary Napoli erroneously states:

Affidavits of Witnesses - *****. Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of December, Anno Domini 1938.*****

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Affidavits of Witnesses - *****. Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of December, Anno Domini 1939.*****

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: April 16, 1940

Stuart S. Targent
Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mary Napoli, Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 518 West 26th St., Ashtabula My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Isernia, Italy on Oct. 5, 1899 My race is Italian S.

(4) I ~~was~~ ~~born~~ ~~in~~ ~~Italy~~ ~~on~~ ~~Oct. 5, 1899~~ ~~My~~ ~~race~~ ~~is~~ ~~Italian~~ ~~S.~~

(5) I am ~~married~~ ~~The~~ ~~name~~ ~~of~~ ~~my~~ ~~wife~~ ~~is~~ Costantino Napoli

we were married on Sept. 12, 1915 at Ashtabula, Ohio; he was born at S. Pietro in Guarano,

Italy on Feb. 19, 1899 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 12, 1909

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was naturalized on April 17, 1923

at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 1689772 I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Francis, born May 19, 1916;

Marietta, born Nov. 25, 1917; Carmela, born Nov. 23, 1919; Lucille, born

July 11, 1924; Rosana, born July 27, 1929; all children were born in

Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Isernia, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Mass. under the name of Maria Libera Di Ciurcio

on Feb. 23, 1904 on the vessel Romanic

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language, (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Feb. 23, 1904

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Feb. 26, 1904, being ~~in compliance with the provisions of the Act of September 22, 1922~~

(10) I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. September 22, 1922

at Jefferson, Ohio and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition for naturalization, are my ~~depositions and affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Mary Napoli do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Mary Napoli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Egidio A. Turano, occupation Funeral Director

residing at 4610 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Giuseppe Di Piero, occupation Boiler Inspector

residing at 3011 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Mary Napoli, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1938, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Egidio A. Turano Giuseppe Di Piero
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 38

~~in compliance with the provisions of the Act of September 22, 1922~~

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510181

Form 2204-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Mary Napoli
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 22 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4853785 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 123723

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Adelina Milizia (Miles) ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: Nov. 2, 1928 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Roma

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

SEP 30 1939

ET



James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING,

Commissioner.
2129-A



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of

Adelina Malizia Miles
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537 P 2129

It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Adelina Malizia Miles erroneously states :

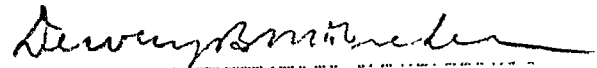
Affidavits of Witnesses - ***.** Subscribed and sworn to by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of December, Anno Domini 1938..*****

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:

Affidavits of Witnesses - ***.** Subscribed and sworn to by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of December, Anno Domini 1939..*****

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: Sept. 30, 1940



Judge

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Adelina Malizia Miles Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 3505 Superior Ave., Ashtabula My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in S. Pieho in Guarano, Italy on Aug. 27, 1909 race is Italian

(4) I ~~was born in the United States~~ ~~and have never been naturalized~~ ~~and have never been a citizen of the United States~~

(5) I am ~~un~~ married. The name of my ~~un~~ husband is Peter Miles Italy

we were married on Sept. 20, 1925 at S. Pieho in Guarano, he was born at S. Pieho in Guarano, Italy

on Oct. 30, 1898 I entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on 1912 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio was not naturalized on February 3, 1919

at Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas certificate No. 1070812 I have 3 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Sam, born Nov. 18, 1929 at

Ashtabula, Ohio, residing in Ashtabula, Ohio; Peter, born Sept. 24,

1931 at Cleveland, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio; Eugene, born

Dec. 3, 1933 at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was S. Pieho in Guarano, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Adelina Milizia Miles

on Nov. 2, 1928 on the vessel SS Roma

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 1 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since November 2, 1928

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

November 3, 1928, being the date of my arrival in the United States.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. 2, Act of September 22, 1922

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my _____ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Adelina Malizia Miles, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Adelina Malizia Miles
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Mary Pizzuto, occupation housewife

residing at R. D. 3, Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mrs. Antonietta Sardella, occupation housewife

residing at 931 W. 39th St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Adelina Malizia Miles, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit; since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1938, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Mrs. Mary Pizzuto Antonietta Sardella
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 38 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-123783

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, _____ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay C. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

N: 510180

Form 2304-L-4
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

adelina maria miles
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *30th* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*40*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *7* of List No. *47* and Certificate No. *4853840* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from *April 15, 1940* to *Sept 1940* Reason *illness-absent*

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-117277

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Santa Secchiari** ✓
Port of entry: **New York, N.Y.** ✓
Date: **Sept. 17, 1919** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Pesara** ✓

Record regarded as applying

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

August 15, 1939
(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall
Wm. H. Marshall

Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2130

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Santa Tomasene, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1738 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Macerata, Italy on June 14, 1893 My race is Italian S.

(4) ~~XXXXXX~~

(5) I am ~~un~~ married. The name of my ~~un~~ or husband is Stefano Tomasene

we were married on Aug. 5, 1918 at Macerata, Italy; he was born at Macerata, Italy

on May 14, 1895 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Sept. 17, 1919 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was ~~not~~ naturalized on April 16, 1929

at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 2885763 I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Macerata, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Genoa, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Santa Secchiari

on Sept. 17, 1929 on the vessel SS Pesara

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 1 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Sept. 17, 1929

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Sept. 18, 1919 ~~XXXXXX~~

Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of September 22, 1922

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____ on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my ~~certificates~~ certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Santa Tomasene do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Santa Tomasene
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Mrs. Anna C. Ciotti, occupation garment factory

residing at 13 Washington Blvd., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Mrs. Mary Domizi, occupation housewife

residing at 1742 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Santa Tomasene, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1938, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Mrs. Anna C. Ciotti Mary Domizi
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7-117277

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, to ~~me~~ has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

Nº 510179

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Santa Jamasene
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 23 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4853786 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-117333

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: **Domenica Taddeo** ✓ Record regarded as applying
Port of entry: **New York, N.Y.** ✓
Date: **April 14, 1915** ✓
Manner of arrival: **SS Taormina** ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

July 7, 1939
(Date)

Wm. H. Marshall
Wm. H. Marshall
Asst. District Director
Buffalo District

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Domenica Stanziale
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *24* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4853787* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-112528

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Date: **OCT 17 1939**

Name: Kari, Tugri ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: September 17, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Aquitania ✓

RECORD REGARDED AS APPLYING

Christ Marshall
Asst. District Director

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

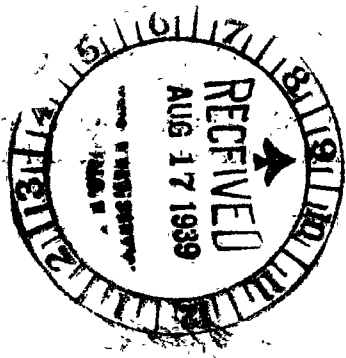
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

~~August 14, 1939~~-----
(Date)

Byron Hill

District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By *[Signature]*



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ingrid Marie Loukonen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *25* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4853788* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

Original

~~EXHIBIT~~

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Immigration and Naturalization Service

Petition No. 2133
Court 2537

CERTIFICATE OF EXAMINATION

I hereby certify that Amelia Izzi
(Name)
residing at 1237 E. 21st St., Ashtabula, Ohio

an applicant for naturalization, and the required two witnesses, namely,

Josephine M. Licata, residing at 526 West 38th St., Ashta-
(Name) bula, Ohio

John E. Creamer, residing at 4709 Topper Ave., Ashta-
(Name) bula, Ohio

appeared before me and were examined on Dec. 28, 1939

in accordance with the act of Sec. 4, Sept. 22, 1922 as amended, 19
and that the statements contained in the said applicant's petition for
naturalization constitute the record of such examination.

Note to Clerk.--This duplicate of
certification must be attached to
the duplicate of petition for
naturalization.

Philip H. Higgins
U. S. Naturalization Examiner.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Amelia Izzi
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19 *40*

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By: *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *26* of List No. *44* and Certificate No. *4853789* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mrs. Letitia Mildred Turner, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. 1, Austin Rd., Geneva, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Sittingbourne, Kent, England on Aug. 13, 1902 My race is English

(4) I am single and have never been married, divorced, or widowed

(5) I am not married. The name of my late husband is Frank Ray Turner

we were married on July 29, 1928 at Geneva, Ohio; he was born at Geneva, Ohio

on June 23, 1905 and he was naturalized on June 23, 1905 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Geneva, Ohio; was not naturalized on

at Geneva, Ohio certificate No. I have 5 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Frank Ray, Jr., born April 13, 1930 at

R. 3, Madison, Ohio; Norwin Charles, born April 29, 1934 at R. 1, Geneva,

Ohio; William Henry, born Oct. 23, 1935 at R. 1, Geneva, Ohio; Richard

Ward, born Oct. 7, 1936 at R. 1, Geneva, Ohio; Dorothy May, born March 26,

1938 at R. 1, Geneva, Ohio; all children reside at R. 1, Geneva, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Doddington, England I emigrated to the United States of

America from Liverpool, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Boston, Mass., under the name of Letitia Mildred Beacon

on June 17, 1906, on the vessel White Star Line

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 6 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since June 17, 1906

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

March 15, 1931 Petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of September 22, 1922

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No.

at and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to

I, Mrs. Letitia Mildred Turner (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Letitia Mildred Turner
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Leonard Beckwith, occupation farmer

residing at Myers Rd., Geneva, Ohio, and

Franklin T. Jones, occupation insurance

residing at R. 1, Lake Shore Rd., Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Mrs. Letitia Mildred Turner, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at R. 1, Geneva, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1938, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 28th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39

510174

No.

Form 2304-L-1-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

7X22874

By

[SEAL]

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Letitia Mildred Turner
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 19 40

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 27 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4853790 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Elizabeth Propst
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 19 40

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 28 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4853791 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 121551

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Fares, Ramza ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: July 2, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Olympic ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes:

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

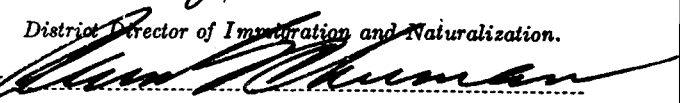
October 23, 1939

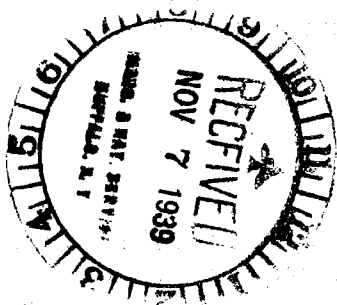
(Date)



District Director of Immigration and Naturalization.

By





OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Rosamary Khalil
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th of April, A. D. 19 40

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 29 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4853792 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 131133

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Iita (Ida) Ihaelma Krans ✓
Port of entry: Buffalo, N. Y. ✓
Date: July 13, 1935 ✓
Manner of arrival: Peace Bridge ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

NOV 14 1939

MEM

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING,

Commissioner.



UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES

RECEIVED

NOV 18 1939



SERIALS ACQUISITION

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have heretofore affixed my signature.

Ida Krans
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 30 of List No. 44 and Certificate No. 4853793 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 112633

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Edward C. Miller ✓
Port of entry: Niagara Falls, N. Y. ✓
Date: March 7, 1929 ✓
Manner of arrival: N. R. A. Bridge ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

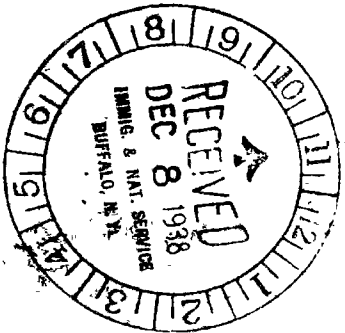
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

DEC 6 1938

er

James L. Houghteling

JAMES L. HOUGHTELING, *Commissioner*



Amendment of
Petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
at Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the petition of
Edward Carl Miller
to be admitted a Citizen of the
United States of America.

Petition No. 2537 P 2138

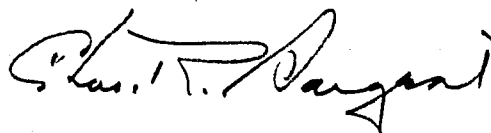
It appearing on the representation of the petitioner, that the petition for citizenship of the above named Edward Carl Miller erroneously states:

Affidavits of Witnesses - *****; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Edward Carl Miller, the petitioner above mentioned, since December 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since December 1, 1936,*****

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the said petition be amended to read as follows:
Affidavits of Witnesses - *****; I have personally known and have been acquainted in the United States with Edward Carl Miller, the petitioner above mentioned, since December 1, 1936 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and Ashtabula, Ohio in the County of Ashtabula this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since February, 1937,*****

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court furnish the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization with a certified copy of this Order.

Dated: April 7, 1940



Judge

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Edward C Miller
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *17th* day of *April*, A. D. 19 *40*

Jay W Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *1* of List No. *46* and Certificate No. *4853800* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Mrs. Sanna Partanen, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1013 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is housewife

(3) I was born in Ylistaro, Finland on Jan. 22, 1891 My race is Finnish

(4) ~~I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of 1 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since~~

(5) I am married. The name of my ~~wife~~ husband is Heikki Partanen

we were married on June 3, 1915 at Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio; he was born at Kaani, Finland

on June 28, 1888 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 22, 1910 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio; was naturalized on September 29, 1931

at Jefferson, Ohio certificate No. 3192795 I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Ylistaro, Finland I emigrated to the United States of

America from Southampton, England My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Sanna Liisa Laituri

on Oct. 1897 on the vessel unknown

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 1 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since October, 1897

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

October, 1897 ~~because the necessary requirements have not been met~~

(10) I have petition filed under Sec. 2, Act of September 22, 1922

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are ~~the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Mrs. Sanna Partanen do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Sanna Partanen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Emma M. Rintanen occupation housewife

residing at 842 Day St., Conneaut, Ohio, and

Mrs. Olga Ollila occupation housewife

residing at 381 East Main Rd., E. Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Mrs. Sanna Partanen, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1938 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1938, and that I have personal knowledge that the petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Emma M. Rintanen
(Signature of witness)

Olga Ollila
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Dec., Anno Domini 1939

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

7X21889

510169

No.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ganna Partonen
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 15th day of April, A. D. 1940

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 25 of List No. 42 and Certificate No. 4724286 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7 67035

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Andy Szabo. ✓
Port of entry: Portal, North Dakota. ✓
Date: May 14, 1922. ✓
Manner of arrival: Canadian Pacific Train #14. ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

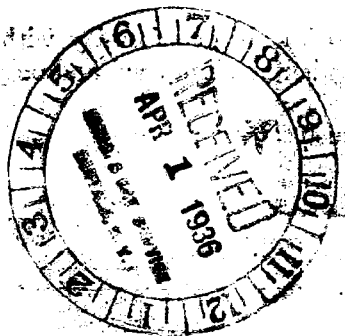
March 28, 1936.

(Date)

W. K. A. [Signature]

Inspector in Charge.

2140-H



7-67035

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 2979

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
 } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
Ashtabula County

I, Andrew Sabo aka Andy Szabo
now residing at North Kingsville, Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Seaman, aged 23 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue
color of hair light brown, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches; weight 176 pounds; visible distinctive marks
scar on forehead
race Hungarian; nationality Great Britain
I was born in Trail, British Columbia, on May 10, 1912
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____ at _____; she or he was
born at _____, ON _____, entered the United States
at _____, ON _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

I have not heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
at _____
my last foreign residence was Trail, British Columbia, Canada
I emigrated to the United States of America from Trail, British Columbia, Canada
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at Porter, North Dakota
under the name of Andy Szabo, on May 14, 1932
on the vessel Canadian Pacific Train, etc.

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Andrew Sabo
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of this Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 20th day of April
anno Domini 1936. Certification No. 7-67035 from the Commis-
sioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

Jay W. Young
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Maurice Gibson, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A

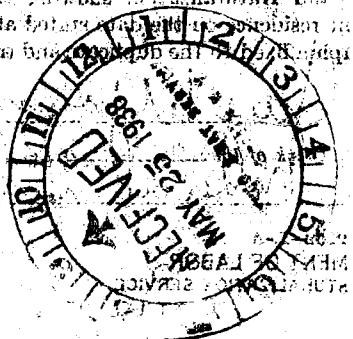
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1930

No 69154

2140-B

... and ...
... the ...



PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Andrew Sabo, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is RFD #1, Conneaut, Ohio (2) My occupation is Car helper

(3) I was born in Trail, British Columbia, Canada May 10, 1912 My race is Magyar

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on April 20, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____

on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at _____; was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have NO children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

(6) My last foreign residence was Trail, British Columbia, Canada I emigrated to the United States of

America from Trail, Canada My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at Portal, North Dakota under the name of Andy Szabo

on May 14, 1922, on the vessel Canadian Pacific Train #14

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed

to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States

and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and

forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention

to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since May 14, 1922

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

May 15, 1922, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the

Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Andrew Sabo, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that

the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe

them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Andrew Sabo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Willis M. Walls occupation Car Carder

residing at 184 West Main Rd. Conneaut, Ohio, and

John F. Hines, occupation Foreman

residing at 127 Grant Rd. Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Andrew Sabo, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Conneaut,

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed

to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge

and belief.

Willis M. Walls (Signature of witness) John F. Hines (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Dec. Anno Domini 1939 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 67635

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 2979

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date

By Wayne H. ... Clerk
Maxine ... Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

No 510167

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Andrew Sabo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By Jay W. Young, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 1 of List No. 44-com and Certificate No. 4853794 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 7-62245

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ernest Anderson ✓
Port of entry: New York, N. Y. ✓
Date: Dec. 3, 1918 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Communipaw ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

.....May 1, 1936.....

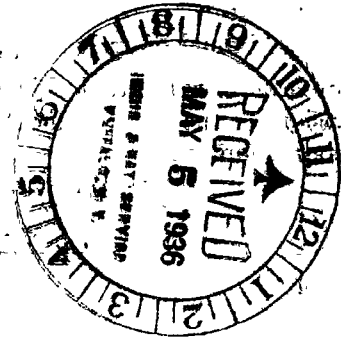


alf

D. W. MACCORMACK,
Commissioner.

2141-A

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRY ISSUED



TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3065

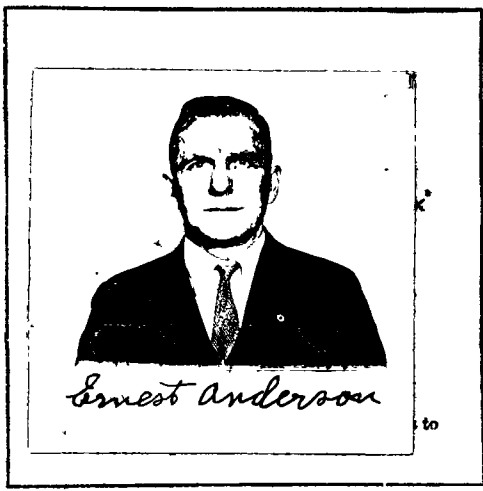
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION (Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County of Jefferson, Ohio

I, Ernest Anderson
 now residing at 1336 Michigan Avenue Ashtabula Ashtabula Ohio
 occupation seaman, aged 48 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
 Sex male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes brown
 color of hair brown, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 168 pounds; visible distinctive marks
Tatto on left hand
 race Scandinavian; nationality Sweden
 I was born in Ystad Sweden, on Nov. 2, 1887
 I am married. The name of my wife Anna Anderson is Anna Anderson
 we were married on Dec. 28, 1918, at New York, N. Y.; she or he was
 born at Kortas Yarvi, Finland, on Sept. 17, 1890, entered the United States
 at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 3, 1918, for permanent residence therein, and now
 resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
 and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: George, born May 10, 1921 in
Brooklyn, N. Y.; Helen, born July 26, 1922 in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Carl, born Nov.
21, 1924 in Woodstock, Connecticut; Agnes born Sept. 25, 1929 in Ashtabula,
Ohio; all reside in Ashtabula, Ohio
 I have heretofore made a declaration of intention. Number 2539, on Sept. 25, 1925
 at Buffalo, N. Y., Jefferson, Ohio Common Pleas Court
 my last foreign residence was Ystad, Sweden
 I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
 my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
 under the name of Ernest Anderson, on Dec. 3, 1918
 on the vessel SS Communipaw

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Ernest Anderson
 (Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if any)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Sept. anno Domini 1935 Certification No. 7-62245 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
 By Jay W. Young Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-I-A
 U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
 IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No 23641

2141-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2141

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Ernest Anderson Ohio, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 1338 Michigan Ave. Ashtabula My occupation is seaman

(3) I was born in Ystad, Sweden on Nov. 2, 1887 My race is Scandinavian

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 29, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am XXX married. The name of my wife is Anna Niemela Anderson

we were married on New York, N. Y. Dec. 28, 1918 at New York, N. Y. he was born at Kortesvarve, Finland

on Sept. 17, 1890 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on Jan. 1, 1914 for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at Ashtabula Ohio; was XXX naturalized on April 14, 1931

at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio Certificate No. 3192776 I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: George, born May 10, 1921 in Brooklyn,

Woodstock, Conn.; Agnes, born Sept. 26, 1929 in Ashtabula, Ohio; all reside

in Ashtabula, Ohio

(6) My last foreign residence was Ystad, Sweden I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Ernest Anderson

on Dec. 3, 1918, on the vessel SS Communipaw

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since Dec. 3, 1918

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

June 25, 1925, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Ernest Anderson, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ernest Anderson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Arnold A. Juhola occupation plumber

residing at 1319 Michigan Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

Arvo E. Mackynen occupation Pennsylvania Dock-Weight

residing at 1517 West 14th St. Ashtabula, Ohio master

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Ernest Anderson, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Arnold A. Juhola (Signature of witness) Arvo E. Mackynen (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 7 62245

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3065

of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

By Jay H. Young Clerk
Marie G. Hubbert Deputy Clerk

[SEAL]

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

510165

No

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ernest Anderson
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19*40*.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *2* of List No. *44-com* and Certificate No. *4853795* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3166

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, **Isaak Bly, a.k.a. Isak Bly**
now residing at **1146 W. 9th St., Ashtabula, Ohio**
occupation **laborer**, aged **69** years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex **male**, color **white**, complexion **medium**, color of eyes **brown**
color of hair **brown and gray**, height **5** feet **10** inches; weight **200** pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race **Finnish**; nationality **Finland**
I was born in **Isokyri, Finland** on **May 19, 1869**
I am **married**. The name of my wife **is Anni Bly**
we were married on **July 6, 1891** at **Isokyri, Finland**; she **was**
born at **Isokyri, Finland** on **Nov. 1871**; entered the United States
at **New York, N. Y.** on **Oct. 2, 1922**, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at **Ashtabula, Ohio**. I have **3** children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Enil, born April 14, 1892 in Isokyri, Finland, residing at Isokyri, Finland; Aini Veitiko, born May 4, 1898 at Isokyri, Finland, residing at Isokyri, Finland; John, born July 12, 1901 at Isokyri, Finland, residing at Isokyri, Finland.

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number **3**, on **Sept. 16, 1906**
at **Jefferson, Ohio** Probate
my last foreign residence was **Isokyri, Finland**
I emigrated to the United States of America from **Liverpool, England**
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at **Niagara Falls, N. Y.**
under the name of **Isak Bly** on **June 9, 1902**
on the vessel **S. S. Finisian to Quebec, Canada, and from Quebec to Niagara Falls, N. Y., by train**

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me; So HELP ME GOD.



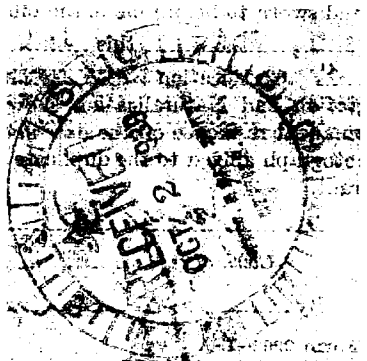
Isaak Bly

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at **Jefferson, Ohio** this **1st** day of **October** anno Domini 19-**37**
The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL] *Jay W. Young*
Clerk of the **Common Pleas** Court.
By *Helen Cox*, Deputy Clerk.

No 42583

2147 A



OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this ----- day of -----, A. D. 19 -----

-----, Clerk.

By -----, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. ----- of List No. ----- and Certificate No. ----- issued.

Petition denied: List No. 43 - deceased

Petition continued from ----- to ----- Reason -----

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5-78331-----

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Cinear, Jan ✓
Port of entry: New York, N Y ✓
Date: July 26, 1920 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Lafayette ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

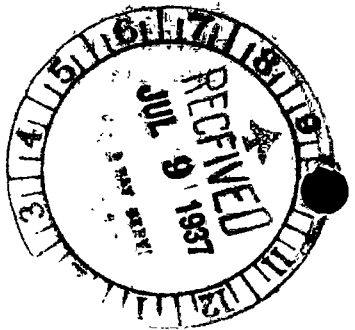
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

----- June 24, 1937 -----
(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director

New York District 2143-A



Walter M. Doyle

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

United States of America } In the District Court
} ss: Northern District of Ohio of United States Cleveland, Ohio

I, John Chinchar
(Full true name, without abbreviation, of other than which has been demanded to appear here)
now residing at 1908 1/2 Abby Ave., Euclid Cuyahoga Ohio
(Number and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
occupation school teach. hand aged 24 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
(Name and street) (City or town) (County) (State)
Sex Male, color white, complexion fair, color of eyes blue,
color of hair brown, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Slovak; nationality Czechoslovakia
I was born in Mihalovic, Czechoslovakia, on June 23, 1913
(City or town) (Country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____
we were married on _____, at _____; she or he was
(Month) (Day) (Year) (City or town) (State or country)
born at _____, on _____, entered the United States
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
at _____, on _____, for permanent residence therein, and now
(City or town) (State) (Month) (Day) (Year)
resides at _____ I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
(City or town) (State or country) (Month) (Day) (Year)
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: _____

I have _____ heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number _____, on _____
(Date)
at _____
(City or town) (State)
my last foreign residence was Mihalovic, Czechoslovakia, (Name of court)
(City or town) (Country)
I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France,
(City or town) (Country)
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York N.Y.,
(City or town) (State)
under the name of Jan Cingar, on July 26, 1920
(Month) (Day) (Year)
on the vessel SS Lafayette
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



John Chinchar
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Cleveland, Ohio this 29th day of July anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 5 833 78331 from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

C. B. Watkins
Clerk of the U.S. District Court.
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 49115

31430

RECEIVED
MILWAUKEE
AUG 23 1939

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2143

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Chinchar, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is R. D. 2, Dorset, Ohio (2) My occupation is farming

(3) I was born in Mihalovic, Czechoslovakia on June 19, 1913 race is Slovak

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on July 29, 1937 in the District

Court of United States, at Cleveland, Ohio

(5) I am not married. The name of my wife or husband is _____

we were married on _____ at _____; he was born at _____

on _____; entered the United States at _____ on _____ for permanent residence therein,

and now resides at _____; was _____ naturalized on _____

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have no children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

(6) My last foreign residence was Mihalovic, Czechoslovakia I emigrated to the United States of

America from Havre, France My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Jan Cinear

on July 26, 1920, on the vessel SS Lafayette

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language, (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since July 26, 1920

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

April, 1926, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____

at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

_____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, John Chinchar, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

John Chinchar
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Karl Woodin, occupation farming & milk hauling

residing at Dorset, Ohio, and

Teresa Polchin, occupation farming

residing at Dorset, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with John Chinchar, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at R. D. 2, Dorset, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Karl Woodin Teresa Polchin
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39. I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-78331

from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 66783, of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.

Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510162

No.

FORM 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

John Chinchas
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 19 _____

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 3 of List No. 44. con and Certificate No. 4853796 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

TRIPPLICATE
(To be given to
declarant)

No. 3067

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, ss: of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Ralph Zullo, also known as Raffaele Zullo
now residing at 3706 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation Laborer, aged 51 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion dark, color of eyes brown
color of hair dark brown, height 5 feet 9 inches; weight 165 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none
race Italian (South); nationality Italy
I was born in Isernia, Italy, on January 1889 Mar. 6, 1889
I am married. The name of my present wife is Antoinette Zullo
we were married on Apr. 19, 1921, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she was
born at Isernia, Italy, on June 17, 1890, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Apr. 24, 1910, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Louis Zullo, born July 4, 1911;
Anthony, born Dec. 20, 1913; Cosmo, born Aug. 5, 1915; Damien, born
July 6, 1917; All children were born in Catskill, N. Y., and reside
in Ashtabula, Ohio. They were born to first marriage.
I have no heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 314, on Mar. 7, 1921
at Catskill, N. Y. Supreme
my last foreign residence was Isernia, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Raffaele Zullo, on Apr. 20, 1901
on the vessel SS Kaiserin Augusta Victoria
(If other than by vessel, state manner of arrival)

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



Ralph Zullo

Ralph Zullo

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court, at Jefferson, Ohio, this 30th day of September, anno Domini 1926. ~~Certification from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization, showing the lawful entry of the declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received.~~ The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of the declarant.

[SEAL]

By Jay W. Young, Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
Alma Blue, Deputy Clerk.

Form 2202-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

14-2623
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

No 23643

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

PHOTOGRAPHIC
RECORDS AND INFORMATION
SECTION
U.S. AIR FORCE
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE
DAYTON, OHIO 45433-6100
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY
FOR AIR FORCE AND AIRSPACE
OPERATIONS
ATTENTION: AIR FORCE AND AIRSPACE
OPERATIONS SECTION
1000 WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE
DAYTON, OHIO 45433-6100
TELEPHONE: (937) 255-2000
FAX: (937) 255-2000
WWW: WWW.AFAO.AF.MIL

ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2144

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Ralph Zullo, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 3706 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio (2) My occupation is shop fireman

(3) I was born in Isernia, Italy on March 6, 1885 My race is Italian S.

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on Sept. 30, 1936 in the Common Pleas

Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife ~~is~~ Antonetta

we were married on April 24, 1922 at Ashtabula, Ohio she was born at Isernia, Italy

on June 17, 1889 entered the United States at New York, N. Y. on April 24, 1910

and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 4 children, and the name, date,

and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Louis, born July 4, 1911 at Katskill,

N. Y.; Anthony, born Dec. 20, 1913 at Katskill, N. Y.; Cosmo, born

Aug. 5, 1915 at Katskill, N. Y.; Damien, born July 6, 1917 at Katskill,

N. Y.; all children reside at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Isernia, Italy I emigrated to the United States of

America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y. under the name of Raffaele Zullo

on April 20, 1901 on the vessel SS Kaiserina-Augusta-Victoria

~~as my wife's name is Antonetta Zullo.~~

(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 20, 1901

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since

Oct. 23, 1922, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have ~~not~~ heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____ ?

at Katskill, N. Y. and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

I moved to Ashtabula, Ohio

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, ~~and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.~~

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Ralph Zullo, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: SO HELP ME GOD.

Ralph Zullo
(Signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

Egidio A. Turano, occupation Funeral Director

residing at 4610 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

William Manuppella, occupation Grocer

residing at 3803 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted

in the United States with Ralph Zullo, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding

the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula

this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934 and that I have personal knowledge that the

petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Egidio A. Turano (Signature of witness) William Manuppella (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at

Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that ~~the above-named~~

~~the above-named~~ Declaration of Intention No. _____ of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

7X-6020

Jay W. Young Clerk.
Helen Cox Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

No. 510160

Form 2204-L-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Ralph Zullo
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this *16th* day of *April*, A. D. 19 *40*,

Jay W. Young, Clerk.
By *Jay W. Young*, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. *4* of List No. *44-con* and Certificate No. *4853797* issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

No. 5 77226

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the immigration records show that the alien named below arrived at the port, on the date, and in the manner shown, and was lawfully admitted to the United States of America for permanent residence.

Name: Ventura, Luigi ✓
Port of entry: New York, NY ✓
Date: April 19, 1910 ✓
Manner of arrival: SS Re D'Italia ✓

I FURTHER CERTIFY that this certificate of arrival is issued under authority of, and in conformity with, the provisions of the Act of June 29, 1906, as amended, solely for the use of the alien herein named and only for naturalization purposes.

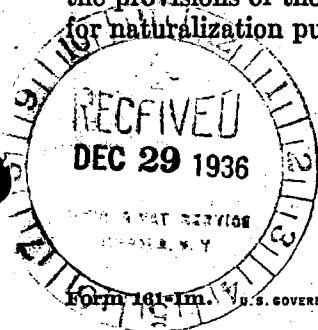
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, this Certificate of Arrival is issued

December 17, 1936

(Date)

Byron H. Uhl

BYRON H. UHL,
District Director
New York District



2145-A

Edward Gardner

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

I, Luigi Ventura
now residing at 2915 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
occupation laborer, aged 53 years, do declare on oath that my personal description is:
Sex male, color white, complexion medium, color of eyes brown
color of hair gray, height 5 feet 7 inches; weight 170 pounds; visible distinctive marks
none

race Italian S.; nationality Italy
I was born in Iscornia, Italy, on May 12, 1884
I am married. The name of my wife or husband is Rose
we were married on November 24, 1920, at Ashtabula, Ohio; she or he was
born at Palemo, Italy, on March 4, 1896, entered the United States
at New York, N. Y., on Nov. 16, 1913, for permanent residence therein, and now
resides at Ashtabula, Ohio. I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth,
and place of residence of each of said children are as follows:

Daniel, born Sept. 24, 1921; Caroline, born April 26, 1923;
Dominic, born October 30, 1924; Delores, born Feb. 22, 1928;
all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio and reside in Ashtabula,
Ohio

I have heretofore made a declaration of intention: Number 1007, on Dec. 25, 1918
at Jefferson, Ohio
my last foreign residence was Iscornia, Italy
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
my lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States was at New York, N. Y.
under the name of Luigi Ventura, on April 19, 1910
on the vessel SS Re D'Alia

I will, before being admitted to citizenship, renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly, by name, to the prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty of which I may be at the time of admission a citizen or subject; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to reside permanently therein; and I certify that the photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a likeness of me: So HELP ME GOD.



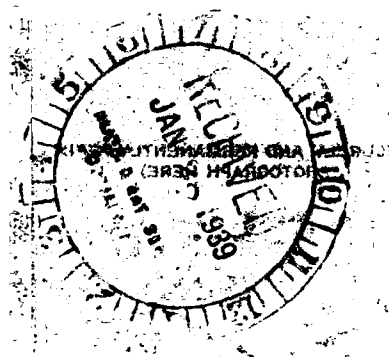
Luigi Ventura
(Original signature of declarant without abbreviation, also alias, if used)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court,
at Jefferson, Ohio this 21 day of January,
anno Domini 1937 Certification No. 5-77226 from the Commission-
er of Immigration and Naturalization showing the lawful entry of the
declarant for permanent residence on the date stated above, has been received
by me. The photograph affixed to the duplicate and triplicate hereof is a like-
ness of the declarant.

[SEAL] Jay W. Young Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Helen Cox, Deputy Clerk.

No. 23685

2145-B



ORIGINAL
(To be retained by
clerk)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

No. 2145

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Luigi Ventura, hereby filed, respectfully shows:

(1) My place of residence is 3110 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio My occupation is laborer

(3) I was born in Isernia, Italy on May 18, 1884 My race is Italian, S.

(4) I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on January 21, 1937 in the Common Pleas
Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio

(5) I am married. The name of my wife or ~~husband~~ is Rose
we were married on Nov. 24, 1920 at Ashtabula, Ohio She was born at Palermo, Italy

on March 4, 1896 in the United States at New York, N. Y. on Nov. 16, 1913, for permanent residence therein,
and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; was not naturalized on

at _____ certificate No. _____ I have 4 children, and the name, date,
and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children are as follows: Carmela, born Sept. 24, 1921;

Caroline, born April 26, 1923; Dominic, born Oct. 30, 1924; Dolores, born
Feb. 22, 1928; all children were born in Ashtabula, Ohio, and reside in
Ashtabula, Ohio.

(6) My last foreign residence was Isernia, Italy I emigrated to the United States of
America from Naples, Italy My lawful entry for permanent residence in the United States

was at New York, N. Y., under the name of Luigi Ventura
on April 19, 1910, on the vessel SS Re D'Italia

as shown by the certificate of my arrival attached hereto.
(7) I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed
to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States
and well disposed to the good order and happiness of the United States. It is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and
forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) at this time I am a subject (or citizen), and it is my intention
to reside permanently in the United States. (8) I am able to speak the English language. (9) I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term

of 5 years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since April 19, 1910

and in the County of Ashtabula this State, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since
April 20, 1910, being a residence within said county of at least 6 months next preceding the date of this petition.

(10) I have not heretofore made petition for naturalization: No. _____, on _____
at _____ and such petition was denied by that Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit:

and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.
Attached hereto and made a part of this, my petition for naturalization, are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States, certificate from the
Department of Labor of my said arrival, and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses required by law.

Wherefore, I, your petitioner, pray that I may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to _____

I, Luigi Ventura, do swear (affirm) that I know the contents of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me, that
the same are true to the best of my own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters I believe
them to be true, and that this petition was signed by me with my full, true name: **SO HELP ME GOD.**

Luigi Ventura
(Complete and true signature of petitioner)

AFFIDAVITS OF WITNESSES

William Manuppella, occupation Restaurant Prop.
residing at 3803 West Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio, and

Egidio Turano, occupation Mortician
residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says: I am a citizen of the United States of America; I have personally known and have been acquainted
in the United States with Luigi Ventura, the petitioner above mentioned,

since Dec. 1, 1934 and that to my personal knowledge the petitioner has resided in the United States continuously preceding
the date of filing this petition, of which this affidavit is a part, to wit, since the date last mentioned and at Ashtabula, Ohio

in the County of Ashtabula
this State, in which the above-entitled petition is made, continuously since Dec. 1, 1934, and that I have personal knowledge that the
petitioner is and during all such periods has been a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and well disposed
to the good order and happiness of the United States, and in my opinion the petitioner is in every way qualified to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

I do swear (affirm) that the statements of fact I have made in this affidavit of this petition for naturalization subscribed by me are true to the best of my knowledge
and belief.

William Manuppella Egidio A Turano
(Signature of witness) (Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the respective forms of oath shown above in the office of Clerk of said Court at
Jefferson, Ohio this 29th day of Dec., Anno Domini 19 39 I hereby certify that Certificate of Arrival No. 5-77226
from the Department of Labor, showing the lawful entry for permanent residence of the petitioner above named, together with Declaration of Intention No. 3108
of such petitioner, has been by me filed with, attached to, and made a part of this petition on this date.

Jay W. Young
Clerk.
Helen Cox
Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL]

By _____

No. 510161

No.

Form 2204-I-A
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, of whom (which) I have heretofore been a subject (or citizen); that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: SO HELP ME GOD. In acknowledgment whereof I have hereunto affixed my signature.

Francis J. [unclear]
(Signature of petitioner)

Sworn to in open court, this 16th day of April, A. D. 1940.

Jay W. Young, Clerk.

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is signed: "I further renounce the title of (give title or titles) an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

Petition granted: Line No. 5 of List No. 44-con and Certificate No. 4853798 issued.

Petition denied: List No. _____

Petition continued from _____ to _____ Reason _____